

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque
William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton
Index
[More information](#)

I N D E X.

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque
William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton
Index
[More information](#)

I N D E X.

In this Index, the proper names within brackets represent the received Saxon orthography; the names immediately following, the author's own spelling, as found in the A. manuscript. Other forms which occasionally are added in parentheses are those found in MSS. B. C. D. E., as given in the foot-notes to the work.

c.	-	-	-	circa.	x	-	-	-	between.
cf.	-	-	-	confer.	*	-	-	-	marked doubtful
n.	-	-	-	note.					in Cod. Dipl.

A.

Abbondonia; *see* Abingdon.
Abbes; the flourishing condition of Barking nunnery attributed to the sanctity of its abbesses, 144; many abbesses make Wilfrid, Abp. of York, heir to their estates, 219.
Abbeys; their desolate condition in the time of William II., 85; Ralph d'Escures, Abbot of Séz, visits various abbeys in England, 127; those of the provinces of the E. Saxons, E. Angles, and W. Saxons will be enumerated in the second book, 139.
Abbo, Monk of Fleury, invited to England by Oswald, Abp. of York, 249; composes the *Passion of St. Edmund the Martyr*, at the request of Dunstan, *ib.*; quotation from the above work, 406 and n.¹; returns to Fleury, and is made abbot [A.D. 988], 249; retires to Regula [La Reole], a cell of Fleury, in Gascony, *ib.*; killed by the rebellious monks of the cell [13th Nov. 1004], *ib.*

Abbots; numbers of them from Normandy come to England—their venality, 127; those of Normandy suspended by Cono, the papal legate, 129; [Beocca] Abbot of Chertsey, burned by the Danes [end of 9th cent.], 143; many abbots make Abp. Wilfrid heir to their property, 219; in the time of the Angles, abbots elected by the monks, 270; those subject to Abp. Wilfrid prepare to desert him, but are recalled to their allegiance by St. Aldhelm's letter, 337–339; St. Aldhelm desires to appoint abbots for his monasteries, but the monks object, 378; reply of St. Aldhelm's monks, when he desired to appoint new abbots in his stead over them, 379; ten subscribe to King Ina's charter, 26th May 704, 381; of Malmesbury, who had been bishops, desire to be buried near their patron, St. Aldhelm, 421.
Abbondonia; *see* Abingdon.
Abingdon, abbey of [co. Berks]; founded by Cissa, father of Ina, and other kings, 191; the Danes raze the buildings to the ground, *temp.* Elfred, *ib.*; King Elfred appropriates its revenues, *ib.*; King

Abingdon—*cont.*

Edred restores its possessions, *ib.*; and measures with his own hand the places for the foundations of the new abbey, *ib.*; Abbot Athelwold goes on with the works after the death of Edred, *ib.*; its splendour increased under the rule of Abbot Athelwold, 166; the abbot makes trial of the fortitude of his monk Elfstan, afterwards Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury, 181; Abbot Ethelwold promoted to the bishopric of Winchester before the abbey is completed, 191; Abbot Ordgar finishes the new buildings, *ib.*; its splendour always increased by the succeeding abbots, *ib.*; the improvements effected by Abbot Faritius celebrated by Peter [Baldwin], a monk of Malmesbury, in verse, 192–193; portion of the body of St. Edward removed thither from Shaftesbury, 188.

—, Abbots of—

See Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester.

Ordgar,
Siunard,
Ælfstan,
Faritius,
Ælfric.

—, Monks of—

See Ælfstan, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury,
William Giffard, Bp. of Winchester.
[de Abitot], Roger; see Roger.
de Abitot, Urse; see Urse.

Abrincatensis Episcopus; see Avranches,
Bp. of.

de Abrincis, Hugh; see Hugh, Earl of
Chester.

Absolution, anecdotes concerning, 286–
287, 425–426.

Abstinence; example of the sad end of
one who would not abstain from luxury
on Ash Wednesday, 164; that of El-
phege, Bp. of Winchester, and its effect
on his body, 170; that of Wilfrid, Abp.
of York, remarkable, 219; abstemious
habits of St. Aldhelm, 357; sad conse-
quence of breaking a vow of abstinence,
414.

Acca, Bp. of Hexham; [A.D. 709–732],
[*A. S. Chr.*, A.D. 710–737], succeeds
Wilfrid, 255; his industry and sanctity
attested by Beda, who assists his lite-
rary efforts, *ib.*; expelled three years
after Beda's death [A.D. 733], *ib.*; his
return to his see uncertain, *ib.*

Acherontic Cocytus, the, 401.

Acrostics, St. Aldhelm writes acrostic pre-
faces for his book of riddles, 343.

Adala, Countess of Blois; [*ob.* A.D. 1138],
the sister of Henry I., writes to the king,
with news of Abp. Anselm's intended
excommunication of him, 114; invited
by Henry I. to accompany Anselm to
Normandy when about to meet him, *ib.*

Adalgisus, King of Frisia; Abp. Wilfrid
converts him and his people [c. A.D. 677],
221; rejects the bribery of Ebroin, and
refuses to injure Wilfrid, *ib.*

Adderbourne, on the river Noodr [Nadder,
co. Wilts], St. Aldhelm's charter of
privileges ratified at a council there,
A.D. 705, 380.

Adelard, Abbot of Malmesbury:—Abp. of
Canterbury, &c.; see Æthelheard.

Adelinga, Adelingenie, abbey of; see
Athelney.

Adelis, daughter of the Duke of Lor-
raine, Queen; espoused to Henry I. at
Windsor [A.D. 1121] on the death of
Queen Mathildis—rudeness of the arch-
bishop on the occasion of her coronation,
132 n.; her chaplain Simon, made Bp. of
Worcester [A.D. 1125], 290.

Adelm, St.; 407; see Aldhelm, St.

Adelstan, King; see Æthelstan.

Adelwold; see Athelwold.

Ad - Episcopi - Arbores, now ? Stoke - Or-
chard, *q.v.*

Adilwald; a pupil of St. Aldhelm, 339;
letter of St. Aldhelm to him upon
discipline, 339–340.

Adrian I., Pope [A.D. 772–795], King
Offa wishes him to create an arch-
bishopric in Mercia, 16 and n.^e.

Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canter-
bury [A.D. 669–708]; is elected by Abp.

Adrain—*cont.*

Theodore at the command of Pope Vitalian, who displaces Benedict, the abbot elect, 328; (Beda's) testimony to his scientific attainments, 333; educates St. Aldhelm, *ib.*; documentary proof, 334; letter to him from St. Aldhelm quoted to prove their relation, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm revisits him in order to study, but is compelled by ill health to return home, *ib.*; documentary proof, 335; letter of St. Aldhelm to him, cited in explanation of his leaving the abbey, *ib.*; notice of his life by Goscelinus, monk of Canterbury, 7, n. 8.

Adulf, son of Egbirht; *see* Æthelwulf, King.

[Ælfgifu] Emma, Queen [of King Cnut]; relict of Egelred II. [ob. A.D. 1052], 419; visits her brother at Normandy; purchases the body of St. Ouen, and brings it to England with her, *ib.*; places the Saint's body at Canterbury, but retains his head, *ib.*; despoiled of her possessions by King Edward, her son [A.D. 1043], *ib.*; the Saint's head ultimately deposited at Malmesbury Abbey, 419–420.

[Ælfgifu] Elgiva, St.; wife of Edmund, great grandson of King Ælfred, 186; founds a nunnery at Shaftesbury [co. Dors.], and is buried there, *ib.*; in the habit of redeeming criminals and clothing the poor, *ib.*; her charitable character, 186, 187; possesses the gift of prophecy, 187; suffers from disease for many years before her death, *ib.*; metrical account of some miracles performed by her after death, *ib.*; the blind, deaf, lame, and mad recover on visiting her tomb, *ib.*; account of the life of her grandson (St.) Edward, 187–188.

[Ælfheah] Elfeh, Bp. of Lichfield, [A.D. 973–c. 1002], succeeds Winsi, 308.

[Ælfheah] Elfeh, Bp. of Wells, [A.D. 923–937], succeeds Wifelm, 194.

[Ælfheah] Elfege I., Bp. of Winchester, [A.D. 934–951], succeeds Birstan, 162.

[Ælfheah] Elfege, Elphege (Alphege), Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 984], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1005–1012]; succeeds Athelwold at Winchester, 33, 169, by the appointment of Abp. Dunstan, 30; studious when a boy, 169; becomes a monk at Dirhest [Deerhurst, co. Gloucester], *ib.*; removes to Bath Abbey, where he has more leisure for his religious pursuits, *ib.*; many monks attracted by him to Bath Abbey, *ib.*, beholds the miraculous punishment inflicted by two demons upon a drunken monk, *ib.*; Abp. Dunstan ordered by St. Andrew to consecrate him Bp. of Winchester, 170; the excellence of his character, *ib.*; warned by signs, he translates the remains of Athelwold, his predecessor, 12 years after his deposition [A.D. 996], *ib.*; his sanctity, and moderation in taking food, *ib.*; his abstinence produces great emaciation of body, *ib.*; accustomed at night to plunge himself into a stream, and there remain praising God till the morning, when he would return unobserved, *ib.*; holds the see of Winchester 20 years, *ib.*; Kenulf, Abbot of Peterborough, purchases the see, and forces him to retire, *ib.*; examples showing that he was endowed with gift of prophecy, 33, 164, 165; ordains three monks to the priesthood, Dunstan, Athelwold, and Ethelstan, and predicts their future career, 164, 165; performs the ceremony of tonsure upon Athelwold, afterwards bp. of the same see, 165; his prophecy a proof of his sanctity, *ib.*; translated to Canterbury, *ib.*; sets out to Rome for his pall [A.D. 1007], *ib.*; in passing through a village on the Alps, he is inhospitably received; a fire threatens to destroy the houses, which he miraculously extinguishes at their urgent prayer, *ib.*; when at Rome, he announces prophetically the death of Kenulf his successor at Winchester, 33, 171; holds the primacy for six years and seven months,

F F

[Ælfheah]—*cont.*

[6 D.] 33; holds the primacy for seven years, [8 B.C.], 171; miraculously stays the plague which had attacked the Danish army in England, *ib.*; chained and imprisoned by the Danes for 7 months [A.D. 1011], 34, 171; on the day of his death sees St. Dunstan in a vision, 33; stoned to death by the Danes, [A.D. 1012], 33, 171; some of the Danes wish to bury him, but are opposed, 171; by a miracle the Christians obtain permission from the Danes to bury him, *ib.*; buried in St. Paul's church, London [A.D. 1012], *ib.*; his body translated ten years afterwards by King Cnut, to Canterbury [A.D. 1023], *ib.*; incorruptibility of his body in our author's time, 33, 171; none of his murderers escape punishment, 171; his life written by Osbern, præcentor of Canterbury, 33; succeeded by Living, *alias* Elstan, 33, 34, 194.

[Ælfhun] Elfhun, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 1004-1012]; succeeds Wlstan II., 145.

[Ælfled] Elfreda; daughter of King Oswy, 254; sister of Alfrid, King of Northumbria, 242; succeeds Hilda, as abbess of Streneshalh [A.D. 680-714], 242, 254; Abp. Theodore writes to her in favour of Wilfrid, 234; sepulture and translation of, at Streneshalh, 254.

[Ælfled] Elfreda [*ob.* A.D. 922], daughter of King Elfred, with her husband Etherned [Æthelred, Earl of Mercia], founds the monastery of St. Oswald, Gloucester [A.D. 909], 293; her remains discovered in the south porticus of St. Oswald's at Gloucester, *ib.*

[Ælfled] Elfred, wife of King Edward the Elder, subscription to a charter, A.D. 901, 396.

[Ælfled] Elfreda, St.; a virgin saint buried at Romsey Abbey, 175; her history unknown to our author, *ib.*

[Ælfmær] Elmer, Bp. of Sherborne, [A.D. 1017-c. 1022], succeeds Brihtwin, 179; originally Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury [A.D. 1006], 628 *for* 179, n.

[Ælfred] Elfred, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 872-901]; succeeds [Æthelred], and reigns for 29½ years, 392; fourth son of King Adulf [Æthelwulf], 177, 392; his daughter Elfreda founds the monastery of St. Oswald's, Gloucester, 293; Elgiva, his great grandson's wife, 186; in his time Joh. Scottus comes to England, disgusted with the opposition made in France to his works, 392-393; Joh. Scottus is established at Malmesbury by him, 394; his account of Joh. Scottus mentioned, *ib.*; builds New Minster, Winchester, for secular canons, 173; his *Handboc*, or *Manualis liber* mentioned, 332-333, and n. 1; mentions in the handbook a curious application of St. Aldhelm's poetical powers, 336; bears witness in the same to the excellence of St. Aldhelm's poems, *ib.*; orders Asser, Bp. of Sherborne, to simplify the Latin of Boethius, *de Consolatione Philosophiæ*, in order that he himself may translate it into Saxon, 177; irruption of the Danes in his time, 21; the Danes raze the abbey of Abingdon to the ground, and the king appropriates the revenues, 191; his grandson King Edred restores its confiscated possessions, *ib.*; escapes from the Danes and lies hidden at Athelney [A.D. 877], 199; when hiding in a wood, discovers the talents of Deneulf, a swineherd, whom he causes to be educated, and made Bishop of Winchester [A.D. 879], 162; St. Cuthbert appears in a vision to him in exile, and predicts his speedy restoration, which shortly takes place, 199, 269; in performance of a vow, builds the abbey of Athelney, 199; founds the city of Shaftesbury [A.D. 880], 186; charter of lands at Chelworth to Dudi, with reversion, after three lives, to the abbey of Malmesbury, 394-395.

[Ælfred] Elfred, Usurper, account of his perjury, sudden death, and burial, 402.

[Ælfred] Elfred, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 944-953], succeeds Gutheard, 205.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

451

- [Ælfred] Alfred, Elfred, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 933-943], succeeds Athelbald, 178; subscription to a* charter, 21st Dec. 937, 402.
- [Ælfred] Alfrith, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 862-c. 871], succeeds Swithun, 162.
- [Ælfred], Alfrith, Bp. of Winchester, subscription to a* charter, 21st Dec. 937, 402.
- [Ælfric] Alfrie, Elfrie, Abbot of Malmesbury and Bp. of Crediton; appointed abbot 30 years after the death of King Ethelstan [*i.e.* A.D. 970], 397; charter of Edgar, King of England, reciting his appointment, A.D. 974, 404-405; makes the B. V. Mary chief patron of the abbey [*i.e.*, removes the abbey from St. Peter's to St. Mary's church], 405; his literary and scientific attainments, *ib.*; builds the monks' offices, *ib.*; proof that he did not build the tower of St. Mary's church, 397; made Bishop of Crediton, and dies within four years, 406; succeeds Sideman, at Crediton [A.D. 977-985], 200; subscription to a charter, A.D. 972 [982], 411; enumeration of his works, 406 and n.³, 407; quotation from Abbo of Fleury, by whom he is indirectly mentioned, 405, 406, and n.¹.
- [Ælfric], Alfrie I., Bp. of Elmham [*after* A.D. 964], succeeds Athulf, 148.
- [Ælfric], Elfrie II., Bp. of Elmham [*ob.* A.D. 1038], succeeds Alfuin, 150.
- [Ælfric], Elfrie III., Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 1038-], succeeds Elfrie I., *ib.*
- [Ælfric], Alfrie, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 941-951], succeeds Wlfelm, 300.
- [Ælfric], Alfrie, Elfrie, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury [A.D. 990], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 995-1005], formerly abbot of Abingdon, 32; succeeds Siric, at Wilton, 32, 181; made Abp. of Canterbury, 182; on the death of Ethelgar, 32; holds the see for eleven years, *ib.*; incorrectly stated by some to have placed monks at Canterbury, *ib.*
- [Ælfric], Elfrie, Abp. of York [A.D. 1023-1051], succeeds Wlstan II., *temp.* Cnut, 250; his cruel advice to King Hardacnut, *ib.*
- [Ælfric] Elfrie, Abbot of Eynsham, and grammarian; his works and identification discussed, 406, n.³; quotation of a miracle from his life of St. Ethelwold, of Abingdon, 181.
- [Ælfsine], Elfsi, Elsi, Elsin, (Alfsin, Elfsin), Bp. of Winchester (and Abp. of Canterbury) [A.D. 951-958], succeeds Elfege at Winchester, 162; purchases the archbishopric of Canterbury, 165; tries to vitiate the consecration of Dunstan, 25; intrudes himself upon the vacant see of Canterbury, *ib.*; stamps on the grave of Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, and reviles him, *ib.*; the phantom of Odo, appears to him, *ib.*; and threatens his speedy death, 26; goes to Rome for investiture, but is frozen to death on the Alps, *ib.*; his miserable end, 165.
- [Ælfsine], Elsi, Elsf, (Elfsi, Elsi), Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 1014-1033], succeeds Ethelwold, 172.
- [Ælfstan], Elstan II., Bp. of London [A.D. 910-926], succeeds Ethelward, 144.
- [Ælfstan] Elfstān, Bp. of London [A.D. 961-995], succeeds Dunstan, 145; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 974, 405; A.D. 972 [982], 411.
- [Ælfstan], Alfstan, Elfstān, Bp. of Rochester [c. A.D. 964-995], succeeds Burhric, 136, and n.²; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 974, 405; A.D. 972 [982], 411; mentioned in a quotation from Abbo of Fleury, 406, and n.¹.
- [Ælfstan], Elfstān, Elstan, (Ethelstan), Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury [c. A.D. 974-981], succeeds Algar, 181; originally a monk of Abingdon, *ib.*; anecdote of him while a monk, *ib.*; made Abbot of Abingdon, *ib.*; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 974, 405; A.D. 972 [982], 411; his holy end, 181.
- [Ælfthryth], Elfrīða, Elfdrida, Elfrith, wife of King Edgar, daughter of

F F 2

Ælfthryth—cont.

Ordgar, 'Earl of Devonshire, 202; the murderess of St. Edward, 188; endeavours to set out for the purpose of translating his remains from Werham to Shaftesbury, but is prevented by the miraculous unwillingness of her "animal," 187, 188; founds the nunnery of Amesbury, [c. A.D. 980], 188; builds the abbey of Warewell [c. A.D. 986], in expiation of her share in the death of Edward, her son-in-law, 175, 188.

[Ælfward] Elfuord, Bp. of London [A.D. 1035-1044], succeeds Elfuin, 145.

[Ælfwig], Elfuine, Bp. of London [A.D. 1014-1035], (Elfui, Elwine), succeeds Elfhun, 145.

[Ælfwine], Elwine, son of King Osui, [ob. A.D. 679] liberally endows the church at Ripon, 217; his death, 396, at the hands of Ethelred compounded for, by the latter marrying his sister Osdrida, 232.

[Ælfwine], Elfwine, son of Ethelwerd, uncle to King Ethelstan, 401; killed in battle [A.D. 937] against Anlaf, 220; his body brought to York, *ib.*; King Ethelstan, his uncle's son, translates his body to St. Mary's, Malmesbury, 396-397.

[Ælfwine], Alfuine, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 1021-1034], succeeds Algar, 150.

[Ælfwine], Elwine, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 997-998], succeeds Siger, 194.

[Ælfwine], Elwine, Eluine, (Elfwine), Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 1032-1047], succeeds Elsius, 172.

[Ælfwine], Elwine, Bp. of Worcester, subscription to a* charter, 21 Dec. 937, 403.

[Ælfwine], Elwine, Abbot of Malmesbury, succeeds Egelward for a year and a half [A.D. 980 x 1066], 411.

[Ælfwold], Elfwold I., Bp. of Crediton [A.D. 953-972], succeeds Ethelgar, 200.

[Ælfwold], Elfwold II., Bp. of Crediton [A.D. 988-1008], succeeds Alfric, 200.

[Ælhun], Bp. of Dunwich; *see* Alhun.

[Ælhun], Bp. of Worcester; *see* Aluine.

[Æscwig], Escwi, Bp. of Dorchester [c. A.D. 979-1002], succeeds Elfnod, 312; subscription to a charter, A.D. 972 [982], 411.

[Æthelbald], Ethelbald, King [of Kent]; *see* Eadbald.

[Æthelbald], Edelbald, Ethelbald, King of Mercia [A.D. 716-755], [founds the abbey of Crowland, A.D. 716], 321, n. 2; summons the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9, 10.

[Æthelbald, King of Wessex [A.D. 853-860], succeeds his father Ethelwlf, 392.]

[Æthelbald], Ethelbald, Abp. of York [A.D. 895-c. 900], succeeds Wlfere, 247.

[Æthelberht], Ethelbert, Ethelbirht, Ethelbirt, King of Kent [A.D. 565-616], his sister Ricula, the mother of Sebirht, King of the E. Saxons, 140; letter of Boniface IV. to him [A.D. 615], 46-47; Pope Boniface's letter to him mentioned, 32; builds St. Paul's Church, London, 140; builds St. Andrew's Church, Rochester [A.D. 600], 134; assists the propagation of Christianity in his territories, 141; on his death, the South Saxons become subject to the West Saxons, 140.

[Æthelberht], Ethelbriht, (Ethelbrith, Ethelbriht, Ethelbriht), Bp. of Whit-hern [A.D. 777], and of Hexham [A.D. 789-797], succeeds Pectwine at Whit-hern, 257; succeeds Tilbert, 255; quotation from a letter of Alcuin to him and his congregation, 255-256.

[Æthelbryht, King of Wessex [A.D. 860-866], son of Ethelwlf, succeeds to the throne after Æthelbald his brother, 392.]

[Æthelbyrht], Eielbriht, Ethelbriht, (Egelbriht, Egelbrit), King of the E. Angles, his father-in-law, King Offa, procures his death [A.D. 792], 16, 305; buried at Hereford Cathedral, 305; St. Dunstan's testimony in his favour, *ib.*

[Æthelburh], Ethelburga, St., sister of Erkenwald, Bp. of London, 143; made abbess of Barking [c. A.D. 677], *ib.*

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

453

- [Ætheldryth], Etheldrida, (Ætheldritha, Etheldritha, Etheldreda), Queen and St.; portions of her pedigree, 323, 324; said to be the sister of St. Germin, 156; favours Wilfrid, Abp. of York, at court, 219; Wilfrid exchanges with her other possessions for the town of Hexham, 255; foundress and first abbess of Ely nunnery [A.D. 673], 323; a Dane attacks her tomb and is slain miraculously, *ib.*; her tomb repaired by Athelwold [Bp. of Winchester], 324; circumstantial account of the appearance of her body when translated, 325.
- [Ætheldryth], Etheldrida, made Abbess of St. Mary's, Winchester [A.D. 963], 174; she prophesies concerning Bp. Athelwold, *ib.*
- [Æthelflæd], Ethelfleda, (Elfreda, Elfreda, Edelfleda), daughter of Celwlf, portion of her pedigree, 297.
- [Æthelfrith], Edelfrid, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 736], succeeds Netholac, 148.
- [Æthelfrith], Ethelfrith, a patrician; subscription to a charter, A.D. 705, 380.
- [Æthelgar], Ethelgar, Bp. of Crediton [A.D. 934-953], succeeds Edulf, 200; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- [Æthelgar], Edelgar, Ethelgar, Abbot of the New Minster at Winchester [A.D. 964], Bp. of the S. Saxons at Selsey [A.D. 980], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 988-989], made Abbot of the New Minster, by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 32, 173, 205; while abbot, he purchases land at the rate of one *manca* of gold per foot, for enlarging the monastery, 173; succeeds Eadhelm at Selsey, 32, 205; holds the see of Canterbury for one year, 32; mentioned, 173, n. 5.
- [Æthelgar] Eþelgar, Bp. of the E. Angles; this name affixed to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- [Æthelheard], Ethelard, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 726-740], succeeds Ina for 14 years, 386.
- [Æthelheard], Athelard, Ethelard, Adelard, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 780], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 790-803]; formerly Abbot of Malmesbury, 160, 389; succeeds Cinehard at Winchester, 17, 160, 389; made archbishop, 17; in his time the see restored to its former dignity, *ib.*; appoints Cuthbert, Abbot of Malmesbury, 389; Charter of Egferth, King of the Mercians, A.D. 796, made at his request, 388-389; subscription to the charter, 389; Eanbald, Abp. of York, assists him against Offa, King of the Mercians, 246, 247; Alcuin's letters to him, 17, 18, 19; letter of Alcuin to him [A.D. 798], 247; letter of Pope Leo III. to him respecting the primacy [A.D. 802], 57-59; Pope Leo III. confirms to him the privileges granted by Pope Gregory I. to St. Augustine, 58.
- [Æthelhun], Ethelun, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 915-922], succeeds Hereferth, 278.
- [Æthelmær], Ethelmer, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 1047-1070], the brother of Stigand, former bishop, by whose influence he obtains the vacant see, 150; succeeds Grimketel at Elmham, *ib.*
- [Æthelmod], Ethelmod, Bp. of Sherborne [c. A.D. 778-782], succeeds Hereuuald, 175.
- [Æthelnoth], Egelnod, Ednod, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1020-1038], succeeds Living, 34; deposits the arm of St. Augustine at Coventry, having purchased it at Pavia, 311; contradicts the profanity of King Cnut at Wilton against St. Edgitha, 190; holds the see for 18 years, 34.
- [Æthelnoth], Ethelnoth, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 811-816], succeeds Osmund, 144.
- [Æthelred], Ethelred, Egelred, (Egelrid), King of the Mercians [A.D. 675-704], ejects Wilfrid, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 675?], 232; irruption into Kent

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)[Æthelred]—*cont.*

[A.D. 676], 135; forbids his nephew Bertwald to shelter Wilfrid, Abp. of York, in Wessex, 232; brother of Wulfere; slays Elwine, brother of King Egfrith, in battle [A.D. 679], 220; charter in which he grants two farms, and confirms Earl Kenfrith's grant to Malmesbury Abbey [A.D. 681], 350–351; his nephew Berhtwald, son of Wlfhere, grants land to the abbey of Malmesbury, 351; subscription to a charter, 30 July 685, 352; marries Osdrida, sister of Egfrid, 232; letter of Abp. Theodore to him in favour of Wilfrid [c. A.D. 690], 234; Wilfrid, upon his quarrel with King Alfrid, goes to him, 235; Wilfrid, in his letter to Pope John VI., desires that the king be ordered to restore to him his monasteries in Mercia, 237; rescript of Pope Sergius I. to him respecting the primacy [A.D. 693], 52–53; [probable founder of Bardney Abbey, before A.D. 697, 312 n. ⁸]; St. Aldhelm obtains his permission to go to Rome, 363; ratifies the bull of Sergius I. to the abbey of Malmesbury [c. A.D. 701], 374; [subscription to the bull of Pope Sergius, c. A.D. 701, 372, col. 2]; gives the vill of Tetтанminster to the abbey of Malmesbury, 388; becomes a monk [A.D. 704], 239; Wilfrid brings letters from Pope John VI. to him, now a monk, 239; text of the letter of Pope John VI. [A.D. 704], 240, 241; procures the execution of all that is desired by Wilfrid, 239; succeeded by Kenred [A.D. 704], 386.

[Æthelred], Eielred, (Aldred, Athelred, Edelred, Elred, Ethelred), King of Northumbria [A.D. 774–794], letter of Alcuin to him [A.D. 793], 209; another letter, 268.

[Æthelred I., King of Wessex [A.D. 866–870], son of King Ethelwlf, succeeds his brothers Æthelbald and Æthelbert, 392.]

[Æthelred II., Edelred, Egelred, Eielred,

[Æthelred II.]—*cont.*

King of England [A.D. 978–1019], succeeds his brother Edward, 408; brother of St. Edgitha, 190; reigns for 37 years, 408, 411; miserable state of England under his rule, 408–409; the Danes invade England, and are kept from Malmesbury by a miracle, 409–410; begins his reign favorably, but afterwards falls into evil habits, which cause the destruction of the people, 410; his slothfulness nearly the cause of the ruin of England, 34, 190; charter granting to Malmesbury Abbey, lands at Redburne, A.D. 972 [982], 410–411; Siric, Abp. of Canterbury, advises him to pay tribute to the Danes, 33; Danes burnt in St. Frideswida's nunnery at Oxford in his reign [A.D. 1004], 315; Brihtwold holds the see of Wilton at Ramsbury from the time of this king [A.D. 1005–1045], 182; promotes Living from Wells to Canterbury [A.D. 1013], 33; his death foretold by Abp. Dunstan, 30; experiences the fulfilment of Dunstan's prophecies, 33; invasion of the Danes after his death [A.D. 1018], 419; confirms the appointment of Edmund to the see of Lindisfarne [A.D. 1020], 270; MSS. B. C., read correctly *Cnut* instead of *Egelred*, 270, n. ⁵.

[Æthelred] Ethered, Abp. of Canterbury, holds the see for 18 years, after Celnoth [A.D. 870–889]; 20.

[Æthelred] Egelred, the cousin of King Egberht, who removes him from his court, 318; murdered by a servant, Thunre, and buried under the king's seat, *ib.*; his body miraculously discovered, 319; and translated to Ramsey Abbey by Earl Egelwine, *ib.*

[Æthelred] Ethered [Earl of Mercia], son-in-law of King Ælfred; with his wife Elfreda founds the monastery of St. Oswald at Gloucester [A.D. 909], 293; his remains discovered in the south porch of St. Oswald's monastery, *ib.*

[Æthelric] Egelric, Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1042–1056, *ob.* 1072], succeeds Egel-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

455

[Æthelric]—*cont.*

uuine, 271; deported to Westminster for rebellion [A.D. 1070] *ib.*; spends the rest of his life in penance, and is honoured as a saint after death, *ib.*

[Æthelric] Etheric, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 1016–1034], succeeds Ednod, 312.

[Æthelric] Ethelric, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 1032–1038], succeeds Elmar, 205.

[Æthelric] Ethelric, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 1001–1009], succeeds Alfwold I., 179.

[Æthelric] Egelric, Abbot of Middleton, removed for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

[Æthelric] Egelric, a priest attached to Bp. Wlstan by the fame of his devotion, 282; anecdote of his strictness in correcting errors of Bp. Wlstan and others, *ib.*

[Æthelsige] Ethelsi, Bp. of Sherborne [c. A.D. 1012–1014], succeeds Ethelric, 179.

[Æthelstan] Adelstan, Athelstan, Ethelstan, King of England [A.D. 924–940], succeeds his father Edward, and reigns 16 years, 396; parts of his pedigree, 401, 403; vindication of his title to the throne, in a charter, 402; recovers Exeter from the Britons, 201; fortifies Exeter, *ib.*; founds the abbey of Middleton, co. Dors. in penance for having exiled his brother Eduine, 186; enriches the abbey of Middleton with the relics of saints of Brittany, especially of St. Samson, Abp. of Dol, *ib.*; restores the nunnery at Chester for secular canons, 308, n. 1; conquers Scotland [c. A.D. 924], 397; claims kindred with St. Aldhelm, and devotes himself to his service, 396; saved in battle, and miraculously provided with a sword, by calling upon the name of St. Aldhelm, 397; his friendship towards Abp. Odo, by whose miraculous aid he recovers his sword at Brunanburh, 21; accompanied to battle against Anlaf [at Brunanburh, A.D. 937], by Odo, Bp. of Wilton, 144; and by Theodred, Bp. of London *ib.*; translates the bodies of his uncle's sons, Elwine and Ethel-

[Æthelstan]—*cont.*

wine, to St. Mary's, Malmesbury, 396, 397; presents Malmesbury Abbey with many riches and relics, 397–398; the remains of St. Paternus deposited at Malmesbury Abbey by him, 398, 399; inscription on the shrine of St. Paternus made by order of, 399; letter of Radbodus, Provost of Dol, to the king, forwarding some relics [A.D. 923], 399, 400; the letter found in a shrine at Middleton Abbey, 400; charter to Malmesbury Abbey of lands in Wilts and Oxfordshire, 21st Dec. 937, 401–403; patronises Athelwold when a youth (afterwards Bp. of Winchester), 165; his untimely death at Gloucester, 27th Oct. [A.D. 940], 397; buried in the tower of St. Mary's, Malmesbury, under an altar, 397; epitaph (by the author?), 397, 398; his devotion, valour, and liberality praised, 397; comparison of his character with that of King Edgar, 403–404; account of his brother, King Edmund, 247; [mentioned in a quotation from Abbo of Fleury; 406, n. 1.]

[Æthelstan] Edelstan, King of Kent, &c. [A.D. 836–c. 853], son of King Ethelwulf, 392; subscription to a charter [A.D. 855], *ib.*

[Æthelstan], Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Living.

[Æthelstan] Adelstan, 1st Bp. of Cornwall, consecrated with others by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 178.

[Æthelstan] Athelstan, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 995–c. 1061], succeeds Thedred II., 148.

[Æthelstan] Ethelstan, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1312–1056], succeeds Athulf, 300.

[Æthelstan] Ethelstan, 1st Bp. of Ramsbury [A.D. 909–c. 910], *temp.* Edward, son of Elfred, 178, 181.

[Æthelstan] Ethelstan, a monk, ordained priest by Elfege, Bp. of Winchester, who predicts his miserable end, 164, 165.

[Æthelwalch] Edelwaleh, Edelwalk, King of the S. Saxons [c. A.D. 650–685], re-

- [Æthelwalc]—*cont.*
 ceives Bp. Wilfrid hospitably, and is baptized with his queen and people by him, 232; gives his own mansion at Selsey to Wilfrid, who founds there a monastery, *ib.*; appoints Wilfrid (Bp. of York and Hexham) to the see of Selsey, 204, 205; slain by Cedwalla, an exiled noble of Wessex, who usurps his kingdom, 204, 233.
- [Æthelwald] Adelwald, a dead child resuscitated miraculously by St. Wilfrid, in the village of Tiddanefre, near Ripon, 217; afterwards becomes a monk at Ripon, 218.
- [Æthelward] Egelward, Duke of Dorset, founds the abbey of Pershore [for Benedictines, A.D. 792], 298, and *n.* 3.
- [Æthelward] Egeluuard, a rich man, builds the abbey of St. Peter at Cernel, 185.
- [Æthelweard] Ethelwerd, Clito [*ob.* A.D. 922], uncle to King Ethelstan, and father of Elfwine and Ethelwine, 401; account of the death and burial of his sons Elfwine and Ethelwine, 396, 397.
- [Æthelweard] Ethelward, Bp. of London [A.D. 910–926], succeeds Wlsi, 144.
- [Æthelweard] Ethelwerd, Athelwerd (I.), Abbot of Malmesbury, succeeds Elfric, 410, *temp.* Egelred, *ib.*; charter to him by King Ethelred, A.D. 972 [982], 410–411.
- [Æthelweard] Egelward (II.), Abbot of Malmesbury, succeeds Wlsin, for 10 years [A.D. 980 × 1066], 411.
- [Æthelwine] Egelwine, Earl of the E. Angles, founder of the abbey of Ramsey [A.D. 969], 318; anecdote of, in connection with St. Oswald, *ib.*; translates the body of Felix, Bp. of the E. Angles, from Seham to Ramsey Abbey, *ib.*; translates the bodies of Egelred and Egelwine to Ramsey Abbey, 319; his death, 320.
- [Æthelwine] Ethelwine, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 683], succeeds Edhed, 312.
- [Æthelwine] Egeluine, Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1056–1071], succeeds Edred, 271.
- [Æthelwine], Ethelwine, Elwine, Abbot of Evesham and Bp. of Wells; [A.D. 1013–c. 1023], twice ejected to make room for Brihtwine, 194.
- [Æthelwine] Etheluuine, the son of Ethelwerd, King Ethelstan's uncle, 401; killed in battle against Anlaf [A.D. 937], 396; translated by his uncle's son, King Ethelstan, to St. Mary's Church, Malmesbury, 396–397.
- [Æthelwold] Ethelwold, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 724–740, *ob.* A.D. 737. A.S. Chr.], succeeds Edfrid, 267.
- [Æthelwold], Bp. of Winchester; *see* Athelwold.
- [Æthelwulf] Adulf, Edelwlf, Ethelwlf, Edeluulf, King of Wessex, &c. [A.D. 836–856] educated by Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, 175; his father, Egbirht, King of the W. Saxons, appoints Swithun, Bp. of Winchester, his tutor, 160; made sub-deacon of Winchester, 160, 161; becomes king upon the death of Egbirht, his father, 160, 389; King of the W. Saxons, Kentish people, and all the S. Angles, 391; made king by Leo IV., 161; makes a shrine for St. Aldhelm's bones, with silver figures and representations of miracles, 389, and *n.* 5; makes a crystal top (*justigium*) for the shrine, with St. Aldhelm's name in golden letters on it, 390; unfounded report that he translated the remains of St. Aldhelm, *ib.*; charter to Malmesbury Abbey of various lands in Wiltshire, 22 April 854, 390; different nomenclature of the same lands, 391; agreement for 50 psalms to be sung for him every sabbath, 390; two masses weekly to be celebrated for him, *ib.*; another charter granting various lands in Wiltshire to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 844, 391; charter granting to Malmesbury Abbey lands in Toccenham, A.D. 854, 391; charter granting land at Minti to the Abbey of Malmesbury, A.D. 855, 391–392; Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, has great influence over him, 175; prevented from returning to England

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

457

- [Æthelwulf]—*cont.*
till he will consent to a peace [A.D. 856], 176; dies six years before Swithun, Bp. of Winchester, whose death occurred in A.D. 863, 162; his character formed upon the teaching of Swithun, 160; his piety, 161; his liberality to the church, 389.
- [Æthelwulf] Ethelwlf, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 811–816], succeeds Pehtun, 205.
- [Æthelwulf] Athewlf, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 781], succeeds Lanferd, 148.
- Agatho, Pope [A.D. 679–682]; Wilfrid, Abp. of York, appeals to him against the division of his diocese by Abp. Theodore, 6, 7, 10; favours Wilfrid openly, but is disinclined to offend Theodore, 6, 7; holds a council at Rome [A.D. 679] to consider Wilfrid's case, 222; his opening speech to the council upon the case, 222–225, and 223 n. col. i.; pronounces judgment in Wilfrid's favour, 222; mention of his decrees in favour of Wilfrid, 235, 236; Beda mentions a synod held by him regarding Wilfrid, 238.
- Agilbert; *see* Angilbert, Bp. of Winchester, &c.
- Agriculture, studied by Geoffrey, Bp. of Hereford, 304; Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, a proficient in the art, 437.
- Aidan, Bp. of Lindisfarne, for York [A.D. 632–651] of Irish extraction, 211; retires from York to Lindisfarne, of which he becomes the first bishop, 266; unwilling to receive the pall of York, but remains at Lindisfarne, 211; part of his bones buried at Glastonbury; the remainder taken to Scotland by Bp. Colman, 198.
- Aix-la-Chapelle (Aqæ), Hereford Cathedral built after the style of that at, 300.
- Alban, St., proto-martyr, King Offa exhumes his body, places it in a shrine, builds a church for it, and establishes monks for its service [A.D. 793], 316; the author unwilling to add anything to the account of the Saint given by Beda and Fortunatus, 316, and n. 5.
- Alban's, St., Abbey of, in Bedfordshire, founded, 316; its condition improved by Lanfranc, 72; and again in our author's time by Abbot Paul [A.D. 1077–1089], 317.
- , Abbot of; *see* Paul.
- , Town of, account of Roger, hermit of, 314, n. 1.
- Albano, Bishop of; *see* Walter.
- [Alberic, Bp. of Utrecht, mentioned, 12, n. 4.]
- [Albin, St., Bp. of Angers, life of, by Venantius Fortunatus, 316, n. 4.]
- Albinus, deacon; *see* Alcuin.
- Albion, name for England, 404, 410.
- Albirht [Aldberht], Bp. of Dunwich [8th cent.], succeeds Cuthuine, 148.
- Alburnus, [in Lucania], mentioned, 337.
- [Alchmund] Alhmund, Bp. of Hexham, [A.D. 767–781], successor to Fredebert, but omitted by our author, 255, n. 5.
- Alcuin, Albin, Alchuin, Alewin, (Alquin), deacon, brought up at York under Abp. Egbert, 246; letter to King Eielred [c. A.D. 793], 209; presages calamity for the north, from a miraculous rain of blood which had taken place at York, *ib.*; his presages come to pass, *ib.*; letter to King Ethelred [A.D. 793], 268; letter to Higbald, Bp., and community of Lindisfarne [c. A.D. 793], 267, 268; quotation from a letter to Charlemagne [A.D. 796], 246; his disciple Eanbald succeeds Cena at York [A.D. 796], 246; congratulatory letter to Eanbald on his succession to the see of York, *ib.*; letters to Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 798], 17, 18, 19; letter to Ethelard, quoted [A.D. 798], 247; letter to Ethelbriht, Bp. of Hexham, 255, 256; testimony of, to the virtues of Ninia, in a letter to the brethren at Whithern, 256, 257.
- Aldbert, (Albert, Alcbert, Atelbert), Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 777–781], succeeds Cedda; 299.
- Aldelm, St.; *see* Aldhelm, St.
- Alders, a grove of, at Athelney, 199.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

Aldfrid, King of the Northumbrians; *see* Ealdferth.

Aldhelm, Aldelm, (Ealdhelm), St., Abbot of Malmesbury, Frome, and Bradeford, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 705-709], his life never yet fully written, 175; our author states his intention of writing his life at the end of the book, *ib.*; scantiness of materials for his life at the disposal of the author, 330; Beda's account of him very insufficient, *ib.*; Faritius, Abbot of Abingdon, writes an account of his life, *ib.*; nothing relating to him in the author's time, except an inscription on an old silver shrine, *ib.*; the author divides the account of his life into four parts — 1, personal history; 2, institutions; 3, miracles; 4, account of the abbey of Malmesbury to his own time, 331; the author's intention of quoting all the documentary evidence concerning him, *ib.*; the author's information, as a monk of Malmesbury, better than that of Faritius for the work, *ib.*; the author owes his life and talents to St. Aldhelm, 330, 437; born of Saxon parents, 332; proofs of his Saxon origin, 337; his generous manners, 332; Faritius explains his name as Ald-elm, *Senex almus*, *ib.*; the author considers his name to signify *Galea vetus*, *old helmet*, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm himself states that his name should be spelled Ald-helm, *ib.*; prologue to his *Enigmata* quoted, *ib.*; letter to Withfrid mentioned in support of the proper signification of his name, *ib.*; stated by some, but without grounds, to have been nephew to Ina, King of the W. Saxons, and son of Kenten, the king's brother, *ib.*; the author disproves his relationship to King Ina, *ib.*; his father Kenten was not brother, but first cousin to King Ina, *ib.*; letter to Cellanus quoted to prove by his own words that he was of Saxon origin, 333; mention of the same, 337; privilege given by Bp. Leutherius to the abbey, quoted in support of the fact that Ald-

Aldhelm—*cont.*

helm was clever when a boy at Malmesbury, 334; his parents place him under the tuition of Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 333; quickly acquires the Latin and Greek languages, *ib.*; leaves Canterbury, and becomes a monk at Malmesbury, *ib.*; returns home on account of bad health, 334; spends his life at this period as a hermit, *ib.*; supports himself by taking pupils, *ib.*; Pehtelm, first Bishop of Whithern, one of his scholars, 257; his pupils become monks, and unite in forming a monastery, 334; returns to Canterbury, to study with Abbot Adrian, who was renowned for his literary acquirements, *ib.*; letter to Adrian adduced in proof of the preceding facts, *ib.*; second visit to and sojourn in Canterbury, 341; is one of Meldum's [Meildulf's] scholars, 334; documentary proof, 335; letter to Abbot Adrian adduced in proof of his second journey to Canterbury, and his leaving on account of ill health, *ib.*; is the first Englishman who studied classical metres, *ib.*; quotation from his book *De Scematibus*, in support of this, 335, 336; composed poems in his native tongue, 336; King Alfred says that he composed ballads in order to allure the people to the subject of religion, *ib.*; his countrymen submit their writings to him for criticism, *ib.*; both French and Scotch defer to his literary judgment, *ib.*; letter of Cellanus to him, complimenting his Latin, quoted, 337; his reply to Cellanus, 333, 337; his influence over friends and disciples, 337; persuades the followers of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, on the point of forsaking him, to return to their allegiance, by a letter written to them, quoted, 337-339; letter to his pupil Adilwald quoted, to show his unshaken friendship, 339, 340; is noted for his scientific attainments, 330; Beda's praises of his literary power quoted, 341; his letter to Bishop Hedda quoted, to prove

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

459

Aldhelm—*cont.*

his actual engagement in various studious pursuits, 341, 342; his letters to Hedda, Bp. of Winchester, mentioned, 159; mentions his work on classical metres in a letter to Hedda, Bp. of Winchester, 342; enumeration of his works, curiosity of his acrostic prefaces, 343; excellence of the various styles used in the composition of his books, 344; comparison of his style with that of the Greek, Roman, and English writers, *ib.*; accounts of the monasteries founded by him, and, firstly, that of Malmesbury, 345; enlarges the church built by Meildulf (Meldum) at Malmesbury, *ib.*; erects a more noble church at Malmesbury in honour of SS. Saviour, Peter, and Paul, 345, and n. ²; his verses on the occasion of the dedication of his new church, 345, 346, but cf. n. ⁴; reputed founder of Malmesbury Abbey, 410; founds a monastery at Frome, co. Somers., in honour of St. John Baptist—now destroyed—346; founds a monastery at Bradeford, co. Wilts, dedicated to St. Laurence—now destroyed—*ib.*; ordained priest at Malmesbury by Leutherius, Bp. of the W. Saxons [at Winchester], 347; made abbot of Malmesbury also by Bp. Leutherius, 347, 385; reference to the epoch of his appointment as abbot, 403; charter by Bp. Leutherius to St. Aldhelm, at Malmesbury, of lands for religious purposes, 26th Aug. 675, 347–349; his eloquence, 349; his literary erudition, *ib.*; his sanctity, *ib.*; flourishing condition of the abbey under him, *ib.*; charter of Kenfrith, Earl of the Mercians, to him, as abbot, of lands at Wdetun, A.D. 686, *ib.*; charter of Ethelred, King of Mercia, to him, as abbot, of lands at Niuenton and Tettan, with confirmation of Cenfrith's charter, A.D. 681, 350–351; charter of Berhtwald, King Ethelred's nephew, to him, as abbot, of lands at Sumford, 30th Jul. 685, 351–352; charter of Cednualla, king elect of the

Aldhelm—*cont.*

W. Saxons, to him, as abbot, of lands at Kemele, Crudewille, Cerletune, and Piritune, 19th Aug. 688, 352, 353; exchanges part of these lands with Baldred, a patrician, for others, 353; text of the charter of exchange, Aug. 688, *ib.*; the exchange invalid, *ib.*; advises King Ina to rebuild the abbey of Glastonbury, 196, 354; charter of King Ina to him, as abbot, of lands at Corsaburne and Redburne, A.D. 701. 354–355; letter to Winberht, the King's clerk, upon the subject of the lands acquired from Baldred, 355–356; increases the lands of the monastery from less than 40 to upwards of 200 cassates, 356; noted for his numerous miracles, 330; the miracles which the author is to relate of him worthy of credence, because they are disputed by none, 356, 357; his abstemious mode of life, 357; his love of reading and prayer, *ib.*; accustomed to plunge into a fountain at all seasons, and pass the night thus, reciting the Psalter, *ib.*; the fountain called after his name, *ib.*; his peculiar manner of preserving his chastity, 358; his work *De Virginitate* a proof of his celibacy, *ib.*; dedicates his work *De Virginum laude* to Hildelida, Abbess of Barking, 143; letter of religious advice to Wihtfrid 358–359; miraculously converts the Britons to the observance of the true Easter-tide, 359–361; ingratitude of the Britons to his memory, 361; mention of his book upon the calculation of Easter addressed to the Britons, 343; the work not extant, 361, n. ³; founds another church close to St. Mary's, in honour of St. Michael, 361; founds the church of St. Mary, in the precinct of the monastery, *ib.*; anecdote of a short beam lengthened by his prayers, 362; foresees misfortunes about to fall upon his abbey, 363; intends to set out for Rome, to obtain privileges for his monasteries, *ib.*; Kings Ina and Ethelred give him permission

Aldhelm—*cont.*

to go to Rome, *ib.*; previously visits his estates in Dorsetshire, and builds a church, *ib.*; two miles from the sea and near Werham and Corf, 364; the attempts to roof in his church at Werham abandoned as displeasing to him, *ib.*; at length he arrives at Rome, and is honorably received by Pope Sergius I., *ib.*; stays with the Pope at the Lateran Palace, *ib.*; chants the mass daily while at Rome, *ib.*; his chasuble, miraculously suspended in the air by a sunbeam and borne aloft, still preserved at Malmesbury, 365; particular description of the chasuble, *ib.*; various reasons for supposing him to have been of commanding stature, *ib.*; while at Rome a boy-child is born in the house of the Pope's chamberlain, *ib.*; the child supposed to be the offspring of the Pope and a nun, 366; he baptizes the infant, which miraculously declares that the Pope is not its father, 367; refuses to disclose the name of the real father, *ib.*; honoured for his conduct upon this occasion, *ib.*; founds the monastery of St. John the Baptist in Wessex, near the river Frome, 368; obtains from the Pope a bull in favour of his monasteries of Malmesbury, Frome, and Bradeford, 367; returns home with the bull, 371, 372; Latin text of the bull, 367–370; Saxou translation, 370–373; [subscription to the bull of Pope Sergius I., c. A.D. 701, 373, n. col. 1.]; the bull quoted in support of the fact that St. Aldhelm built the abbey of Malmesbury, 334, 335; received with joy, 373; brings with him a splendid altar of marble, which, when accidentally fractured, he miraculously restores, *ib.*; presents the altar to King Ina, 374; Kings Ina and Ethelred ratify the papal bull, 374 (*see* 372–373, n.); is said to have founded St. Peter's Church at Briwetone [Bruton, co. Somers.], 374; review of his character and lineage, 375; approach of his old age, *ib.*; on

Aldhelm—*cont.*

the death of Hedda, Bp. of the W. Saxons, at Winchester, he is elected to the newly formed see of Sherborne, *ib.*; unwilling to accept the bishopric, on the score of old age, *ib.*; his scruples overcome, 375–376; he is consecrated by his old friend Abp. Berhtwald [A.D. 705], 376, 385; made bishop on the death of Hedda [A.D. 705] and division of his see, 159; the first appointed to that see, 175; Abp. Berhtwald retains him for many days, making use of his assistance, 376; goes to Dover, *ib.*; bargains with some sailors from France, for a copy of the O. and N. Testaments, *ib.*; they angrily refuse to lower the price, *ib.*; and remove further from shore, *ib.*; the Saint rescues them from a sudden storm, 377–378; and purchases the book at a reduced price, 378; returns to his see at Sherborne, *ib.*; builds the [cathedral] church of Sherborne, *ib.*; his monks object to his appointing other abbots over them, *ib.*; his charter of liberties in their favour [A.D. 705], 379–380; persuades King Ina to execute a charter granting immunities to all the churches in Wessex, 26th May 704 [? 705], 380; subscription to King Ina's charter, 381; gives the vill of Doulting [co. Somers.] to the abbey of Glastonbury, but reserves the usufruct, 382; prepares for death, 381–382; carried when dying into the wooden church at Doulting, and placed on a stone, 382, 383; dies after four years' episcopate, 382; dies, A.D. 709, in the 34th [44th, MS. B.] year of his abbacy, and 5th of his episcopate, 385; references to the epoch of his death, 387, 388, 389, 391, 396, 403, 405, 411, 425, 442; verses on his death, 382; after his death the abbey robbed of almost all its lands, 356; the church at Doulting rebuilt of stone and consecrated by a Glastonbury monk, 383; restores a blind woman to sight at Doulting during the ceremony of re-consecration, *ib.*; many

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

461

Aldhelm—*cont.*

sick cured at Doulting by the ablution of his stone seat, *ib.*; appears to his friend St. Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, in a vision, and desires to be translated to Malmesbury, 383, 384; St. Eguine performs his funeral obsequies and translates his body to Malmesbury on an open bier with great pomp, *ib.*; his staff grows miraculously when fixed in the earth, 384, 385; the author unwilling to speak positively about the miracle of the ashen staff, 385; his remains received with joy by the monks of Malmesbury, *ib.*; buried in the church of St. Michael, wherein he had prepared a tomb for himself, *ib.*; his exact age not known, but conjectured to have been tolerably old, *ib.*; his body still at Malmesbury, 347; his bones preserved in Malmesbury Abbey, 364; his sanctity attested by so many miracles that the author will only mention those which are undoubtedly true, 331, 385; remains undisturbed in St. Michael's church for 246 years, 386; many miracles, now forgotten, performed by his agency during the period, *ib.*; the Malmesbury monks remove to St. Mary's church, that they may be nearer to his body, *ib.*; the abbey of Malmesbury owes its flourishing condition to his tutelary patronage, 331; the author wishes that the Malmesbury monks had followed St. Aldhelm's advice to Adilwald; had they done so the monastery would not have suffered so much, 340, 341; his saintly influence the cause of the prosperity enjoyed by the abbey of Malmesbury, 347; the abbey of Malmesbury owes its preservation to his protection, 386; his nephew Aldhelm becomes abbot of Malmesbury, 387; description of the shrine made for his remains by King Ethelwlf, 389-390, 408; the book of his life (*liber vite*) probably seen at Malmesbury by King Ethelwlf, but afterwards lost in the time of the Danes, 390; unfounded

Aldhelm—*cont.*

report that his remains were translated by King Ethelwlf, *ib.*; augments the number and nature of his miracles, 396; King Ethelstan asserts his relationship and devotes himself to his service, *ib.*; successfully invokes his assistance when in peril [at Brunanburh, A.D. 937], 397, *but cf.* § 14; and places the remains of St. Paternus near to those of the Saint, 399; Aldhelm's remains placed in the shrine by the secular clergy [*c.* A.D. 955], 403; rich decorations of his shrine, 330, 389-390, 408; patron saint of the abbey, 405; Abp. Dunstan removes his remains to a stone tomb, with various offerings and a prophetic inscription 408, 423; reference to the epoch of his first translation by Abp. Dunstan [A.D. 986], 425; preserves his abbey from the Danes, by a miracle, 410; Elflidis is cured of paralysis by his aid, 412-414; many of his miracles forgotten, 415; his festival kept on 8 kal. Jun., *i.e.* 25th May, 415, *cf.* 382, *l.* 14; a dangerous demoniac, near Malmesbury, cured by his agency, 416-417; a cripple cured by him on his festival at Malmesbury Abbey, 418; Abbot Warin's respect for him increased by beholding a blind fisherman restored to sight by his aid, 422-423; his respect increased among the Normans by his cure of the blind fisherman, 423; Abbot Warin prepares for re-translating his body to the shrine, 423-424; at the smell of his bones the monk Hubert is cured of an internal disease, 424; Serlo, Abbot of Gloucester, assists at the preliminary examination, and Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury, officiates at the translation on the Octave of Pentecost, the Saint's festival, A.D. 1078, 424-425; number of his miracles increased after the re-translation, of which the author will now recount a selection, 424; the fratricide of Cologne miraculously relieved from his chains as he kneels before the tomb of the Saint, 425-426; appears as a

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)**Aldhelm—cont.**

venerable man and cures the deformed youth Folkwine, A.D. 1080, 427–428; on the cure of the youth, Abp. Lanfranc orders his canonization, and institutes a fair on his festival, 428; Abbot Warin gives the bone of the Saint's left arm to Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury, who places it in a silver coffer and therewith obtains the cure of his archdeacon Everard, 428–429; Hubald, archdeacon of Salisbury, carries St. Aldhelm's arm bone in procession on Ascension day, and is thereby cured of grievous pains, 429–431; his sanctity shown by not disdaining to perform minor cures, 431; punishes Abbot Godefrey with the worst form of king's evil, 432–433; account of two miracles performed by him during the abbacy of Godefrey, 433–437; a bedridden woman, warned by an oracle to seek his aid, lies down before his altar and is cured, 434–435; his shrine brought out on Ascension day, 436; his sanctity attested by the many miracles he performed after death, 437; his character reviewed, *ib.*; the balsam in his tomb taken to cure the hands of Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, 438; his festival always attended by a low rabble; one of the crowd punished with a devil for indecency, and cured by the Saint at the intercession of the monks, 438–439; the paralysed woman of Killingholme cured through his agency, 440; a monk puts the fingers of the Saint into the mouth of a dumb man, and causes him to recover his voice, 441; miraculously cures a blind woman of Calne, on his festival at Malmesbury, 442.

Aldhelm II., Abbot of Malmesbury, the nephew of the first Aldhelm, 387; character of King Cuthred to him [A.D. 745], 387.

Aldhun, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 990–1018], succeeds Assius, 270.

Aldred, Abp. of York; Bp. of Leicester; of Lindisfarne; of Worcester; *see* Ealdred.

Alduine, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 721–737], succeeds Hedda, 307.

Alduine, Abbot of Ramsey, deprived for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

Aldulf, King [of the E. Angles], rescript of Pope Sergius I. to him respecting the primacy [A.D. 693], 52–53.

Aldulf, Abp. of York; and Bp. of Worcester; *see* Ealdulf.

Aldulf, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Eadulf.

Aldulf, Aldulph, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 803–814], succeeds Higbert, 308; King Offa procures him an archiepiscopal pall, 16, 308.

Aldulf, Bp. of Rochester; *see* Aldwulf.

Alduine, hermit, made a monk by Bp. Wlstan, 285; leads a hermit's life in the wood called Malvern, 286; his fellow hermit Guido goes to Jerusalem, but Wlstan recommends him to remain at his post, *ib.*; Bp. Wlstan prophesies for him success in his work, *ib.*; three hundred votaries gather round him and are liberally supported by neighbouring benevolence, *ib.*; introduces Benedictine monks into Malvern [A.D. 1083], 296, n. 2.

[Aldwulf], Aldulf, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 727–c. 738], succeeds Tobias, 136; the last Bp. mentioned by Beda, *ib.*

Alemannia; *see* Germany.

Alexander II., Pope [A.D. 1061–1073], invests Lanfranc with the pall [A.D. 1071], 40; letter of Lanfranc to him, 43, 44–46; his admiration of Lanfranc's talents, 65; orders Thomas I., Abp. of York, to make his profession of obedience to Abp. Lanfranc, 258, 259; deprives Thomas, Abp. of York, and Remigius, Bp. of London, of ring and crozier, but at the intercession of Lanfranc restores them, 66; displaces Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester, but restores him at Lanfranc's desire, 312; prohibits the removal of monks from cathedrals to make room for secular clergy, 72; grants privileges to Abbot Baldwin, 107; and

- Alexander II.—*cont.*
to the abbey of Bury St. Edmund's, 156.
- Alexander, a monk, sent by Anselm as legate to Rome; 107.
- [Alfhelm], Elfelm, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 1002–c. 1005], succeeds Eswi, 312.
- Alfred, King of England; *see* Ælfred.
- Alfred, King of the Northumbrians; *see* Ealdferth.
- Alfric; *see* Ælfric.
- Alfrid, Alfrith, King of Northumbria; *see* Ealdferth.
- Alfsin; *see* Ælfsine.
- Alfstān; *see* Ælfstān.
- Alfwold I., Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 958–978], succeeds Wlfsin, 179.
- Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 1045–1058], originally a monk of Winchester, 179; succeeds his brother Birhtuine, *ib.*; places an image of St. Swithun at Sherborne, *ib.*; his temperance in food and drink, *ib.*; his virtues recounted to the author by an aged priest, *ib.*; quarrel between him and Earl Godwin, *ib.*; threatens the earl with misfortune, which afterwards happens, 180; at the urgent request of all, he blesses the earl and cures him, *ib.*; especially devoted to the worship of St. Cuthbert, *ib.*; always ruminating upon the antiphon in praise of St. Cuthbert, *ib.*; goes to visit the shrine of St. Cuthbert at Durham, *ib.*; removes the cover of the sepulchre of St. Cuthbert and converses with him, *ib.*; places an offering upon the tomb of St. Cuthbert and departs, *ib.*; sings the antiphon to St. Cuthbert with his last breath, *ib.*; on his death the sees of Wilton and Ramsbury re-united, 181.
- Algar, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 1001–1018], succeeds Athelstan, 148; Osbern's account of his sanctity, 148–149; St. Dunstan appears to him in a vision, 149.
- [Algar] Elgar, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 941–948] (*al.* Wulgar), succeeds Elle, 308.
- Algar, Bp. of Wilton, at Ramsbury; *see* Wulgar.
- [Alheard] Alherd, Allhard, (Ailhard, Auhard), Bp. of Elmham (E. Angles), [c. A.D. 785–811], succeeds Sigga, *temp.* Offa, 148; mentioned, 16.
- Alherd, Bp. of Elmham; *see* Alheard.
- Alhmund, Bp. of Hexham; *see* Alchmund.
- Alhmund, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 802–c. 805], succeeds Cinebert, 160.
- Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, *see* Ealhstan.
- Alhun [Ælhun], Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 790–797], succeeds Erdred, 148.
- Alleluia, 429.
- Allhard, Bp. of Elmham; *see* Alheard.
- All-Saints'-Day, miracle performed by St. Aldhelm on, 429.
- Alps; Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, frozen to death on the, 26; St. Anselm passes the Alps and arrives at Rome, 96; Elphege, Bp. of Winchester, rudely received at a village on the Alps, afterwards extinguishes a fire there, by making the sign of the cross, 170, 171; no buildings similar to those of Hexham, on this side of the Alps, 255.
- Alsī [Wulfsy], Bp. of Sherborne, [A.D. 883–c. 892], succeeds Ethelege, 177.
- Altar, St. Aldhelm brings a fine marble altar from Rome, 373; description of it, *ib.*; he presents it to King Ina, who places it in St. Mary's church at Bruton [co. Somers.], where it still remains, 374; burial of two princes beneath an, 396; King Ethelstan buried under an, 397; a demoniac of Malmesbury, placed before the altar of the abbey, is restored to health, 417; a cripple crawls up to the altar at Malmesbury, and is cured, 418–419; a youth, Folkwine, cured of his deformity, falls down in thanksgiving before the, 428; a bedridden woman lies down before the, and rises cured, 435.
- Alubriht, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 747 × 765], succeeds Sigelm, 205.
- Alured, Bp. of Worcester [Mar. 1158–Mar. 1160], succeeds Simon, 291, n. 1.

Aluine [Ælhun], Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 848-872], succeeds Herebert, 278.
 [Alwig], Alwi, Alwih, Bp. of Dorchester and Lindsey [A.D. 733-750], succeeds Kineberht, 312; present at the council of Clofesho [A.D. 747], 9.
 Alwold, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Alfwold II.
 Amesbury, Ambresberia, Nunnery of, in Wiltshire, 188; founded by Elfriða, the murderess of St. Edward, *ib*; St. Melorinus buried there, *ib*.
 Amptunensis pagus; *see* Hampshire.
 Anacletus II., Antipope [A.D. 1130-1138]; *see* Peter Leo.
 Anaglyph, the miracles of St. Aldhelm impressed on the silver of an ancient shrine, in the manner of an, 357.
 Analavus, King of Dublin; *see* Olaf.
 Ananias, 370, 372, n. col. 2.
 Andrew, St., Apostle, advises Dunstan, 30; appears to Dunstan, commanding him to consecrate Elphege, Bp. of Winchester, 170; notable power of the Saint at his church in Rochester, 134; yields to his brother Simon Peter, *i.e.* the church of St. Peter, Bath, is held to be the cathedral of the see instead of St. Andrew's, at Wells, 196; patron saint of Abp. Wilfrid, 213; church of, *see* Wells.
 Andrew's, St., bishop of, in Scotland; *see* Turgot.
 Andrew, Bp. of Ostia, his speech at the Council of Rome upon the case of Wilfrid [A.D. 679], 226.
 Anecdotes; sorrow of Anselm at having eaten a raw herring, 121-122; St. Swithun restores whole some eggs belonging to a poor woman, which had been wantonly destroyed by his workmen, 161; illustrating the power of prophecy enjoyed by Elphege, Bp. of Winchester, 164; of the early love of religion displayed by St. Edburga, 174; of Elfstan, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury, while a monk of Abingdon, given in the words of the original author [Wlstan, cf. Brit. Mus., MS. Arund. 169. f. 131, col. 2], 181; two, respecting the gigantic

Anecdotes—*cont.*

strength of Edulf, son of Earl Ordgar, 203; of Abp. Aldred's freedom of speech, 253; Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, entertains his monks with forbidden viands, and liquor at the hands of beautiful girls, 274, n.; Bp. Wlstan's power in overcoming temptation, 279; Bp. Wlstan wrestles with the devil, 279-280; of Egelric, the priest, correcting Bp. Wlstan, 282; Bp. Wlstan's jest about cats, 283; of Bp. Wlstan's humble spirit, shown in shedding tears when the new church is finished and the old one demolished, 283; of the voracity of Samson, Bp. of Worcester, 289, n. ³; of Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, self-chained for his sins, and miraculously released, 297, 386, and n. ⁴; of Walter, Bp. of Hereford, and a seamstress, 300; of a clerk who endeavoured to look at the body of St. Etheldrida, 323-324; St. Aldhelm's method of improving the minds of the people, 336; of St. Aldhelm's conquest over the flesh, 358; of Charles the Bald, King of France, and Joh. Scottus, 392, 393.
 Angels, minister to St. Dunstan, 29; predict the birth of King Edgar, 30; Bp. Algar's vision of, saluting St. Dunstan, 149; an angelic vision cures Wilfrid of sickness at Meaux, in France, 238, 243; miraculous song of birds and sound of wings, by some supposed to be of angels, heard in the sky upon the death of Wilfrid, 244; the nine orders of angels invoked, 381.
 Angilbert, Angilberht, (Agilberct), Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 650], and Paris [A.D. 664], succeeds Birinus, 158; expelled to make room for Wine [A.D. 662], *ib*; requested to return, but unwilling to leave his see of Paris, 159; ordains Wilfrid priest and abbot of Ripon, 214; consecrates Wilfrid, Abp. of York, 215; sends his nephew Leutherius as his successor at Winchester [A.D. 670], 159; his history will be found more fully in Bede, 158.

- Angles, conquer the Britons, 360; Egbirht, King of the W. Saxons, obtains universal power over them, 389.
- Angles, East, originally subject to the kings of Kent, 140; their kingdom subject to the Mercians, on the death of Ethelbirt, King of Kent, *ib.*; their kingdom ultimately subject to the W. Saxons, *ib.*; Offa, King of the Mercians, procures the death of King Eielbriht and invades the territory [A.D. 792], 305; subdued by Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, for King Egbirht, 175; the Danes invade the country, and kill the King (St.) Edmund [A.D. 870], 153.
- , Kings of the—
 See Eorpwald.
 Sigbert.
 Anna.
 Aldulf.
 Æthelbryht.
 Eadmund, K.M.
- , Earl of the—
 See Egelwine.
- , see of the, Grimkitel ejected from it, which he had purchased, 205. The bishoprics, abbeys, and saints, will be enumerated in the Second Book, 139.
- , bishops of the, 147–156—
 See Felix of Burgundy.
 Thomas of Jarrow.
 Boniface.
 Bisi.
 Herdulf.
 Allhard.
 Titfrid.
 Stigand.
 See also Bps. of Dunwich and Elmham.
- Angles, S., King of the; *see* Æthelwulf.
- Anglosaxons, King of the; *see* Ælfred.
- Anlaf, [King of Dublin]; *see* Olaf.
- Anna, King of the E. Angles [*ob.* A.D. 654], portion of his pedigree, 308.
- Anno II., Abp. of Cologne [A.D. 1055–1075], imposes a penance upon a fratricidal citizen, 425.
- Anselm, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1093–1109], his birth at Aosta, 74; early pursuits, *ib.*; chastity, *ib.*; on occasion of a severe illness his parents resolve to devote him to religion, *ib.*; exiled by his father, *ib.*; goes to Lanfranc at Bec in Normandy, kindly reception, assists him in the schools, *ib.*; at 27 years of age he desires to become monk, *ib.*; religious doubts, *ib.*; reflections on his future career, 75; Lanfranc bids him consult Maurilius, Abp. of Rouen; he decides to enter Bec Abbey as a monk, *ib.*; made Prior of Bec on the translation of Lanfranc, *ib.*; holds the office for 15 years, 75, 77; his excessive abstinence, 76; and abhorrence of sin, *ib.*; critique upon his literary productions, *ib.*; miraculously endowed with omniscience, *ib.*; sees a monk in a vision, *ib.*; cures various diseases, 77; his miraculous cure of Boso, afterwards Abbot of Bec, 77; made Abbot of Bec on the death of Herlewine [A.D. 1079], *ib.*; general desire for him to be made archbishop, 78; hesitates to accept the offer, *ib.*; goes to England [A.D. 1092] when the rumour of his appointment has subsided, *ib.*; causes for his going to England, 78, 79; his audience at the court, 79, 80; the king falling ill, he confesses him and enjoins penance, *ib.*; appointed archbishop, 80, 81; the bishops congratulate him on his appointment and promise their co-operation, 81; his fears as to his capability for the office, *ib.*; compares himself to an old ewe, and King William to a wild bull, 81, 82; the king and bishops entreat him to accept the archbishopric, 82; his inflexibility and anxiety, *ib.*; the bishops drag him to the bedside of the king, and invest him with crozier and ring, *ib.*; thence into the church, where he protests against the ceremony, *ib.*; declares his confirmation null and void, 82; the king causes him to be proclaimed archbishop, and invests him with the revenues of the

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)*Anselm—cont.*

archbishop, and in addition the jurisdiction of Canterbury city, March 6, 1093, 83; messengers sent to the Abp. of Rouen and the monks of Bec to obtain leave for him to be archbishop, 83; the leave granted, *ib.*; his ordination delayed by a quarrel with the king respecting the church's possessions, 83, 84; refuses to sanction the illegal disposal of the possessions of the archbishopric by the king, 83, 84; the king's anger with him the cause of his consecration being postponed, 84; he rejoices at the prospect of a quiet life, having already resigned the abbacy of Bec, *ib.*; the king reluctantly consents to his consecration, 84; he makes his submission and is enthroned at Canterbury, 7 *kal. Oct.* [25th Sept.], consecrated *prid. non. Dec.* [4th Dec.], his prognostic, *ib.*; his prognostic commented upon, 118; William II. sends one Ralph, a clerk, to dispute with him respecting the possessions of the see, 84, n. 7; offers a present of fifty pounds to the king, 85, n.; the king asks for more, but Anselm gives nothing, *ib.*; his desire to hold a council before the king goes abroad refused, *ib.*; discovers that the king is desirous of the money that was offered to him, *ib.*; he will not give it, *ib.*; favours the cause of Pope Urban [II.] in England, 86, and n.; begs permission of the king to go to Rome to receive his pall, *ib.*; disputes with the king respecting the authority of the Pope, 87; the bishops take sides against him, *ib.*; Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, takes part against King William, 205; his displeasure with Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, 206; William, Bp. of Durham, sides with the king against him, 273; his reply to his adversaries, 88; unmoved by the attacks of his enemies, *ib.*; the nobles unwilling to withstand his authority, *ib.*; the king wishes to banish him, 89; willing to leave England, but will not

Anselm—cont.

resign his office, 89; anxious for peace, *ib.*; various insults offered to him, *ib.*; his chamberlain dragged to punishment *ib.*; his most influential advisers banished, *ib.*; the bishops endeavour to reconcile him with the king, 90; the king seeks to be reconciled with him, and publicly grants him plenary power in his see, *ib.*; a day fixed for reception of the pall, *ib.*; assumes the pall, 10th June 1095, at the hands of Walter, Bp. of Albano, 91; at peace with the king, *ib.*; quarrels break out on the king's return from an expedition abroad, *ib.*; desires to go to Rome to complain to the Pope, but the king refuses to allow it, 92; the king considers Anselm's knowledge superior to that of Pope Urban, *ib.*; the king lays a trap for him but unsuccessfully, *ib.*; threatens to expel him unless he will promise not to go to Rome, 92, 93; goes to the king, *ib.*; the king forbids him to take anything out of the kingdom, except what he shall permit, 94; Anselm unmoved, gives the king his blessing previous to starting, *ib.*; the bishops, on being consulted, recommend him to abandon his intention of going to Rome, *ib.*; his departure from England dispirits the bishops, 206; starts from Canterbury and reaches Dover, where he is detained by stress of weather for 15 days [A.D. 1097], 95; the king sends a messenger secretly among his suite, who ransacks his luggage when he is on the point of sailing, *ib.*; fears that he will be driven by storms again to England, but at length reaches Flanders and lands at Wissant, where he is hospitably received by the monks of St. Bertin, *ib.*; entertained at Lyons by Hugh, the archbishop, 96; by whose advice he forwards the notice of his approach to Rome, *ib.*; the false rumour of his great wealth induces the Antipope Wibert to send robbers to waylay him, *ib.*; the messenger he had sent returns from Rome with orders for him to set

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

467

Anselm—*cont.*

forth at once, which he does, and arrives safely, having met with honourable treatment from the Duke of Burgundy, who had meant to rob him, *ib.*; his appearance changes the hostile intentions of the Duke of Burgundy into friendship, 97; reaches Cluny, Lyons, and Rome in safety, *ib.*; graciously received by Pope Urban II., his conduct on the occasion, *ib.*; the Pope sends letters to William II. ordering Anselm's privileges to be restored, *ib.*; the king orders him to remain at the court of Rome, *ib.*; the insalubrity of the air forces him to go to Scavia, 98; where he obtains leisure to compose the work *Cur Deus Homo*; the king endeavours unsuccessfully to influence Roger, Duke of Apulia, against him, *ib.*; his influential position while at Rome, *ib.*; desirous of resigning the archbishopric; the Pope, unwilling to grant permission, calls the Council of Bari, to arrange the matter on a better footing, 98, 99; present at the Council of Bari [A.D. 1098], at the request of the Pope he refutes the Greek schismatics, 99, 100; composes his work *De processione Spiritus Sancti* in explanation of his doctrine, *ib.*; the assembly thank him, *ib.*; the Pope is about to excommunicate the King of England, but at Anselm's request puts off the sentence, 100, 101; the Pope orders the king to reinstate Anselm, the term extended by means of bribery, 101; the Pope gives him a house and right of a seat in the *corona* at councils, 102; present at the Council of Rome [24th April 1099]; Reinger, Bp. of Lucca, inveighs against his injuries and is reprov'd, 103; Wibert, the Antipope, procures his portrait that he may not escape in disguise, *ib.*; returns to Lyons having eluded the vigilance of Wibert, 103; enjoys leisure with Hugh, the archbishop, till the death of Pope Urban II., and of King William II., *ib.*; grief at the

Anselm—*cont.*

death of William II., 105 n.; Henry I. sends messengers to recall him [A.D. 1100], *ib.*; sets out from Burgundy and arrives safely in England, *ib.*; received favourably by Henry I., *ib.*; refuses to do homage and be invested by the king, *ib.*; the king gives way and the matter is referred to the Pope, *ib.*; refuses homage to Henry I. through fear of excommunication, 106; at the invitation of the king he returns to England [A.D. 1100]; recalls the rebellious nobles to their allegiance, 104; by a speech he prevents a secession of the royal troops to the side of Robert [Duke of Normandy], the king's brother, 105, 106; becomes surety for the king's performance of the promised emendation of the law, 106; Robert sues for peace, *ib.*; but instigates the king to oppose Anselm, 106, n.⁴; the king threatens Anselm with exile, 106; messengers bring back from Rome Pope Paschal's confirmation of Urban's decree concerning lay investitures, 106; Anselm retires to his duties unmoved by the king's threats, 107; Henry I. writes to him desiring reconciliation, *ib.*; appoints messengers to go to Rome in conjunction with those sent by the king, *ib.*; promulgates the papal letter to him against lay investitures, 108; doubt as to the issue of his cause, 109; announces his intention of going to Rome, to settle the question of lay investitures, *ib.*; denies his benediction to those whom the king had invested with bishoprics, *ib.*; inducts William the Bp. elect of Winchester, 109 n., 110; his complaints to the king respecting Girard, Abp. of York, 110 n.; Pope Paschal [II.] writes to Abp. Girard, that he should render the usual profession of obedience to Anselm [A.D. 1101], 258; Girard makes profession of obedience to, 259; holds a council at Westminster [29th Sept.] 1102, 118; the king and court beg Anselm to go to Rome to obtain

G G 2

Anselm—cont.

a favourable result for their difficulties, 110; consents to go to Rome but will not suggest any irregular course to the Pope, 111; starts for Rome [27th April 1103], is kindly received by the Pope, *ib.*; goes to the Lateran palace, where William de Warelwast, the king's envoy, pleads the royal cause, *ib.*; the punishment of those who had received investiture from the king committed by the papal court to him, 112; William de Warelwast hastens on before him to Piacenza, on the way home from Rome, *ib.*; William de Warelwast gives him a threatening message from Henry I., 113; proceeds to Lyons, *ib.*; sends letters to Henry respecting the legate, *ib.*; series of letters from Pope [Paschal II.] to him, mentioned, as to be found in Eadmer's history, *ib.*; Eadmer's collection of letters from the Pope to Anselm, and between the king and Anselm mentioned, 113–114; remains at Lyons for one year and four months, 114; his return delayed by constant messages between England and Rome, *ib.*; meditates having the king excommunicated [A.D. 1105], *ib.*; meets the king at Normandy and is reinstated, but delays his return to England because unwilling to communicate with the bishops wrongly invested, *ib.*; goes to Bec after reconciliation with the king, *ib.*; Henry I. meets him at Bec, and restores to him the whole of his rights, 115; writes to the king, that the incontinence of priests is to be repressed by the bishops, not by the king, *ib.*; returns to England and effects many salutary changes in the morals of the land, 115, 116.; Henry I. gives up to him in perpetuity the right of investiture, 117; recognises the homage done by the bishops to the king, *ib.*; consecrates five bishops at Canterbury, 11th August [1107], *ib.*; refuses to consecrate Roger, Bp. elect of Hereford,

Anselm—cont.

on the point of death [A.D. 1107], 303; refuses to consecrate Rainald, Bp. of Hereford, who had been invested by the king [A.D. 1107], *ib.*; keeps Ralph d'Escures, Abbot of Séz, near him, 127; makes him Bp. of Rochester, on the death of Gundulf [A.D. 1108], 128; on the consecration of Ralph, Bp. of Rochester, Anselm prays for a favourable prognostic, *ib.*; the decrees passed at his councils lost, 117; summons Thomas II., Abp. of York, three times for consecration, 260; writes to Pope Paschal concerning the conduct of Thomas II., Abp. of York, *ib.*; writes to the bishops of England upon the disobedience of Thomas II. [A.D. 1109], *ib.*; interdicts Thomas II., *ib.*; letter to Thomas II., 260, 261; his letter received favourably by all but [Robert] Earl of Meulenti, 261; Cardinal Odolricus, [Ulricus], brings the pall of York to England for Anselm's disposal, 262; appoints Richard, Bp. of London, to consecrate Thomas II. Abp. of York, *ib.*; sorrow of Thomas II., at not receiving his blessing, *ib.*; dies at the age of 66, A.D. 1109, after holding the see of Canterbury for sixteen years, 121; dies, *ii. kal. Maii* [21st Apr. 1109], 124; his body anointed by Edmer with a small quantity of balsam, which is increased miraculously, 123; the stone sarcophagus, originally too small, adapts itself miraculously to the size of his body, *ib.*; is buried at the head of Lanfranc [in Canterbury cathedral], 121; his body removed to a mausoleum in the eastern porticus (apse) of Canterbury cathedral, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*; never excited to railing but on one occasion, *ib.*; anecdote of his eating a raw herring in Eadmer's presence at a feast, 121, 122; Pope Urban recommends him to take example by Eadmer's manners, 122; his exceeding eloquence and love of discussion till the last period of his life, *ib.*;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

469

Anselm—*cont.*

his knowledge of human nature displayed in his writings, which are universally popular, *ib.*; miraculously extinguishes a conflagration with the sign of the cross, 123; miraculously obtains water from a rock, *ib.*; miraculously rescues a hare from the hunters, *ib.*; restores the sight of a blind woman with his spittle, *ib.*; miraculously cures one sick of a fever, *ib.*; the desires of the faithful at his tomb gratified, *ib.*; appears after death to an aged recluse of Lyon, 124; the B. V. Mary assures the aged recluse of Lyons respecting his blessed state after death, 125.

Anselm, papal legate, sister's son to Anselm, Abp. of Canterbury, brings the pall for Ralph d'Escures, Abp. of Canterbury, 128.

Antiphons, "Nonne vides," &c. (antiphona 2 tertii nocturni, for the feast of the Invention of St. Stephen, the Protomartyr, 3rd August, in the Sarum Breviary, printed in 1499; cf. *Acta Sanctorum*, 26 Maii, p. 443, Antw. 1688), 8; "Aperite mihi portas," &c. (Psalm cxvii. v. 19.), 15; "Gaudent in cælis animæ Sanctorum, [qui Christi vestigia sunt] secuti; et quia pro ejus amore sanguinem suum fuderunt, ideo cum Christo exultant sine fine." (Antiphonarium Romanum, Paris, 1858, p. 550), 29; one in honour of St. Cuthbert, quoted, 180; Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, sings that to St. Cuthbert with his last breath, *ib.*

Antiquities, Hereford contains many ruins of, 298; York and Carlisle contain some Roman, 208.

Aosta [in N. Italy], its position, 74; Anselm born there; *ib.*

Apples, abundant in the vale of Gloucester, 291; Thorney noted for them, 326.

Apulia, Duke of; *see* Roger.

Aquensis basilica; *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.

Aquilo, the north wind, 415.

Aquitaine, in France, St. Paternus a native of, 398.

Archbishops of Canterbury, Book i.; of York, Book iii.

Archdeacon, the, of Rome, sits in front of the Pope at the Council of Bari [A.D. 1098], 100.

Architects invited by Wilfrid from Rome to England, 255.

Architecture, new and peculiar style of that of the abbey at Athelney, 199; that of Hexham strikingly resembling that in use at Rome, 255; skill of Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, in, 405.

Arctous axis, the north, 333.

Aretino [in Tuscany], Faritius comes from the city of, 192.

Ariopagita, Dionysius; *see* Dionysius the Areopagite.

Armlet, 174, 359.

Arnost, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1076–1077], a monk appointed by Lanfranc, on the death of Siuuard, to improve the state of the church, 136; dies shortly after, *ib.*

Artwilus, son of the King of Scotland, 336; famed for his literary skill, *ib.*

Ascension day, anecdote of a vision upon, 148; a demoniac of Malmesbury miraculously cured on, 417; general procession throughout Christendom upon, 430; St. Aldhelm's arm bone carried in procession at Salisbury upon, *ib.*; many miracles generally performed upon, *ib.*; the church doors so closed on, that all may bend under his shrine, 430, 436; St. Aldhelm's fondness for performing miracles upon, 436; the deformed girl of Pucklechurch cured by St. Aldhelm on, *ib.*

Asculf [Astwulf], Bp. of Dunwich [after A.D. 673], succeeds Heca, 148.

Ash Wednesday, the bishop shuts the penitents outside the limits of the church upon, 164.

Asser, Bp. of Sherborne [c. A.D. 900–909], succeeds Alsī, *temp.* Elfred, 4th son of Adulf, 177; originally at St. Davids *ib.*; translates *Boethius de Consolatione Philosophiæ* into simpler Latin, in order that King Elfred might translate it into Saxon, *ib.*

Assi, (Alsi) [Elfsy], Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 968-990], succeeds Aldred, 270.
 Asterius, Bp. of Milan (styled of Genoa) [A.D. 630-640], consecrates Birinus, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 634], 157.
 Astrology and astronomy, skill of Robert I., Bp. of Hereford, in the arts of, 300, 313; cycle of Dionysius the younger corrected by Marimanus Scotus, 301, and n. 8.
 Athelard; *see* Æthelheard.
 Athelbald, King; *see* Æthelbald.
 Athelbald, Bp. of Sherborne [? A.D. 937], succeeds Verstan, 178.
 Athelm, 1st Bp. of Wells [A.D. 909], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 914-923], uncle to Dunstan, 26; consecrated, with others, by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 20, 178; afterwards Abp. of Canterbury, 194; holds the see for twelve years, 20.
 Athelney, Abbey of, Alingei, Adelingae, Adelingenie, in Somersetshire, 196; description of its position, 199; founded by King Elfred, who had hidden there from the Danes [A.D. 877], *ib.*; St. Cuthbert appears to King Elfred there, and prophesies his speedy restoration, 199, 269; new and peculiar style of its architecture, 199; the monks there few and poor, but content, *ib.*; St. Eielwine especially venerated there, *ib.*
 Athelnod; Edgar, King of England, restores to Malmesbury Abbey lands at Eastcott, co. Wilts, unjustly held by, 404.
 Athelred, King of England; *see* Æthelred.
 Athelstan, King, &c.; *see* Æthelstan.
 Athelwerd, Abbot of Malmesbury; *see* Æthelweard.
 Athelwold, Adelwold, Ethelwold (Aphelwold), Abbot of Abingdon [c. A.D. 954], and Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 963-984], a native of Winchester, and of respectable parentage, 165; a vision appears to his mother, when pregnant with him, of a golden eagle flying out of her mouth, 166; his early love of literature,

Athelwold—*cont.*

165; when a youth he is patronized at the royal court by King Ethelstan, *ib.*; invested with the cowl of a monk by Dunstan, when Abbot of Glastonbury, *ib.*; made Dean of Glastonbury by Abbot Dunstan, *ib.*; his character as Dean of Glastonbury, *ib.*; Dunstan's remarkable dream concerning him, 165, 166; by the advice of King Ethelstan he receives clerical tonsure at the hands of Elfege, Bp. of Winchester, 165; ordained priest, when a monk, by Elfege, Bp. of Winchester, who predicts his future career, 164; is desirous of retiring to France; 166; King Edred, at the instigation of his mother Queen Edgifa, retains him in England, *ib.*; and makes him Abbot of Abingdon, *ib.*; appointed by King Edred to restore the abbey, 191; increases the splendour of his abbey of Abingdon, 166; when Abbot of Abingdon, he demonstrates by a miracle the fortitude of Elfstan, a monk, afterwards abbot, &c., 181; appoints Ordgar his successor at Abingdon, 191; made Bp. of Winchester, by King Edgar, 166, 191; consecrated by Abp. Dunstan [A.D. 963], 166; esteemed by King Edgar, second only to Dunstan, 167; promoted to the see of Winchester before the completion of the new buildings, 191; liberally endows the abbey of Ely [A.D. 963], 324; repairs the tomb of St. Etheldrida at Ely, *ib.*; appoints Brihnod, first abbot of Ely, *ib.*; founds a nunnery at Winchester, 167; expels the secular canons and clergy from Winchester and New Minster, and introduces monks, 167, 173; makes Edelgar, abbot of New Minster, 173; [re]founds the nunnery of St. Mary's, in the north of the city, 174; appoints Etheldrida abbess of St. Mary's; *ib.*; improves the possessions of the see of Winchester, 167; St. Swithun appearing to an artisan, charges him with a message to the bishop, respecting the removal of his remains, *ib.*; Athelwold

Athelwold—cont.

removes the relics of St. Swithun from the mausoleum in the old monastery, to a shrine, *ib.*; St. Swithun appears to him, and threatens his miracles shall cease unless the monks are more active in performing the ceremonies they entail, 186; revives the memory of Birstan, Bp. of Winchester, 163; Birstan, Bp. of Winchester, in company with Sts. Birinus and Swithun, appears to him at Winchester, 163–164; summary of miracles performed by him, 168, 169; breaks up and distributes the cathedral plate to alleviate the misery of a famine, *ib.*; restores the abbey of Peterborough [A.D. 963–966], 317 and n.³; ejects the clergy and establishes monks at Ely [A.D. 970], 324; subscription to a charter, A.D. 974, 405; reproves St. Edgitha for her costly apparel, 189; her arguments against his raggedness, *ib.*; subscription to a charter, A.D. 972 [982], 411; lives to see the new church built, 169; spends Lent in solitude at Thorney, 327; intending to retire to Thorney as a hermit, has the place cleared of its thickets, *ib.*; acquires land at Thorney for himself and 12 monks, and obtains a charter of immunity, *ib.*; translates the bodies of nine saints to Thorney Abbey, 327 and n.⁴; purchases the body of Benedict [Biscop], and translates it to Thorney Abbey, 329; his death foretold by Dunstan, 30; his death [1st Aug. A.D. 984], 169; ten years before Oswald, Abp. of York, 249; Elphege, his successor, translates his remains 12 years after death, 170; the monasteries founded by him mostly destroyed, all diminished, 169; his life written by Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, 406 and cf. n.³; his life by Wlstan, monk of Winchester, written after that by Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, *ib.*; quotation by the author from Wlstan's work, 181.

[Athelwold] IL, Ethelwold, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 1009–1015], succeeds Elphege, 172.

Athewlf, Bp. of Elmham; *see* Æthelwulf.
Athens, 126.

Athulf, King; *see* Æthelwulf.

[Athulf, St., translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327, n.⁴]

Athulf, Bp. of Elmham; *see* Eadulf.

Athulf, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 973–1012], succeeds Alfric, 300.

Avarice, besetting sin of the higher order of clergy in the author's time, 76.

Audioenus, St.; *see* Ouen, St.

Aven, or Avene, river; *see* Avon, river.

Augusta, city of, 74; *see* Aosta.

Augustine, St., Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 597–604], disciple of St. Gregory the Great, 5; Dorobernia [Canterbury] granted to him by Gregory for a chief see, 48; made Abp. at London, 5; his consecration of the monastery at Canterbury, 47; Mellitus sent to him to assist his labours in England, 140; having converted the people of Kent, he goes through the dominions of King Ethelbriht, but is repulsed by the people of Dorset at a place near the present abbey of Cernel, 184; the people insult him and his followers, *ib.*; retires to a quiet place, where he has a vision of the Almighty, and prophesies a change in the hearts of the people, 185; miraculously causes a fountain to spring up, that he may baptize them, *ib.*; the fountain still venerated on his account, *ib.*; vainly endeavours to persuade the N. Britons to calculate their Easter according to the Roman manner, 360; appoints Justus Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 604], 134; holds the see for 16 years, 5; death and miracles, *ib.*; quotation from his works respecting pride in wearing rags, 189; quotation from his works, 425; Abp. Egelnod purchases his arm at Pavia, and deposits it in a silver shrine at Coventry, 311; mention of him in papal letters, &c., with regard to the settlement of the primacy, 18, n.⁴, 24, 32; the privileges he enjoyed con-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)*Angustine—cont.*

firmed to Athelard, Abp. of Canterbury, 58; to Pleimund, 60; and to Dunstan, 61; Pope Paschal II. confirms the privileges of the saint to the see of Canterbury, 24th Mar. [A.D. 1117], 129–130.

Avon, River [co. Wilts], the boundary of some of the lands of Malmesbury Abbey, 353; boundary of land given by Baldred to Malmesbury Abbey, 354.

Avranches, Bp. of, [in Normandy]; see Paternus, St.

Aurelius, Victor, quotation from; see Classics.

Authors, English and Scotch authors submit their works to St. Aldhelm for criticism, 336; see Works.

Autisiodorensis Episcopus; see Auxerre. Auxerre, Bp. of; see German, St.

B.

Badewine, (Baldewine, Badenwine), 1st Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 673], 148.

Bærhtwald, see Berhtwald.

Baldness, of Nicholas, prior of Worcester, prevented miraculously by Bp. Wlstan, 287.

Baldred, a patrician; his charter of exchange with Malmesbury Abbey, Aug. 688, 354–355; his exchange after some years annulled, 353; St. Aldhelm writes to Winberht, king's clerk, on the subject of the lands and fishing given by Baldred to the abbey of Malmesbury, 355.

Balduine, Balduine, Monk of St. Denis and Abbot of Bury St. Edmund's [ob. A.D. 1098]; sent by Edward the Confessor to cure Lefstan, Abbot of Bury, 156; succeeds Lefstan at Bury [A.D. 1065], *ib.*; obtains from Alexander II. for his abbey immunity from all ecclesiastical jurisdiction, except that of the archbishop, 107, 156; under his rule the abbey becomes one of the most splendid in England, 156.

Baldwine, Balduine, a monk, sent by Anselm as legate to Rome, 107; discredited by the court as being prejudiced in favour of Anselm, 109; sent again to Rome; settles the controversy concerning investitures, 114; procures a small quantity of balsam for the anointing of Anselm's body; the balsam miraculously increased, 123.

[Baldwine], Peter; a monk of Malmesbury Abbey, and companion to the author, 192; quotation from his poem upon Abbot Faritus of Abingdon, 192, 193.

Balsam, miraculously increased at the inunction of Anselm's body, 123; odour of, from the tomb of St. Milburga, 306; Abp. Dunstan places a phial of balsam in the tomb of St. Aldhelm, 408; taken from Aldhelm's tomb to cure the diseased hands of Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, 438.

Baltildis, [Queen of Clovis II. of France]; procures the murder of Dalfinus, Abp. of Lyons, and of nine other bishops, 213.

[Bamburgh, co. Northumb.]; Bebbanburgh, Bebbanburg, (Bahamburg, Bebenburch, Bebenburhc, Bleblanburh); Edulf, usurper of Northumbria, besieges the nobles there, and is slain by them, 242; St. Oswald's arms said by Beda to be preserved there, 293.

Bancor, monastery of; see Bangor.

Bancus; see Cobanus.

Bangor, Bancor, monastery of [co. Flint]; Beda's account of its grandeur, 326; its extensive ruins, *ib.*

Bangor, Bp. of; see Herveus.

Baptism, of Kinegisl, King of the W. Saxons, by Birinus, Bp. of Dorchester, [A.D. 635], 158; of Edelwalec, King of the S. Saxons, with his queen and people, by Wilfrid 232; Cedualla, King elect of Wessex, desires baptism, 352; of King Cedualla at Rome [A.D. 688], 354; mentioned, 185, 391.

Barconensis Episcopus; see Bangor, Bp. of.

Bardney, abbey of [co. Linc.], Bardanium, Bardenei, (Bardamum, Barda-

Bardney—*cont.*

naia, Bardanum, Bardeneia), founded by Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester, 312 and n. ⁸; [history of the, 312, n. ⁸]; St. Oswald's remains removed thence to Gloucester, 293.

Bari, [in Italy]; Council of, summoned by Pope Urban [II.] to settle Anselm's affairs [1 Oct. 1098]; the Greek schism refuted there by Anselm, 99; William de Warelwast pretends a pilgrimage to St. Nicholas's tomb there, in order to stay longer near Rome, 112.

Barking, nunnery of [co. Essex], Berkingum, Berkinges; Erkeuwald, Bp. of London, founds it for his sister Ethelburga [c. A.D. 677]; 143; distant eight miles from London, *ib.*; its flourishing condition attributed to the sanctity of its abbesses, 144.

—, Abbesses of;

See Ethelburga.

Hildelida.

Wifildis.

Bath, city of, Bathonia; its natural hot baths considered the work of Julius Cæsar, 194; the sulphurous nature of the waters at first disagreeable, *ib.*; Henry I. sells the city to Bp. John for 50 lbs. of silver, *ib.*; King Offa warned in a dream there, to translate the body of St. Alban, 316.

—, abbey of; a monastery founded there by King Offa, and enlarged by Edgar, 194; Elphege leaves Deerhurst for Bath, as being better suited to his studies; 169; many monks attracted there by the fame of Elphege, *ib.*; behaviour of Bp. John to the monks, 195; condition of the abbey improved under Bp. John, who at his death, cannot be persuaded to give up the possessions of the abbey, *ib.*; Bp. John founds the church of St. Peter there, *ib.*

—, see of; the see of Wells transferred thither, *temp.* Will. II., by Bp. John, 194; comprises all Somersetshire, 196.

—, Bp. of; see John.

Battles;

See Bensington.

Brunanburh.

Hastings.

Tinchebray.

Worcester.

Battle, abbey of [co. Suss.], in the diocese of Chichester, dedicated to St. Martin, 207; on the field of the battle with Harold, *ib.*; the altar placed upon the spot where the corpse of Harold was found, *ib.*

Bayeux, Bp. of; see Odo.

Bayeux, Canons of;

See Samson, Bp. of Worcester.

Thiulf, Bp. of Worcester.

Thomas, I., Abp. of York.

Bayeux, Dean of; see Samson, Bp. of Worcester.

Bayeux, Odo of; see Odo.

Beadulf, Bp. of Whithern [*consecr.* A.D. 791], succeeds Ethelbriht, 257; the last Bp., because the see is destroyed, *ib.*; assists at the coronation of Eardwulf, King of Northumbria [A.D. 795], 257, n. ⁴.

Beam, a crooked one made straight by Abp. Dunstan, 29; St. Aldhelm by his prayers miraculously causes one to be lengthened, 361 [389, n. ⁵]; the beam escapes on two occasions of the burning of the Abbey of Malmesbury, 363.

Beames, Richard de, Bp. of London, see Richard.

Bear; the devil appears to St. Dunstan in the form of a, 29.

Beauvais, St. Lucian's monastery; Ernulf, Bp. of Rochester, originally a monk there, 137–138.

Bebbanburh, Bebbanburg; see Bamburgh.

Bec, abbey of, in Normandy; Anselm goes to Lanfranc while at Bec, 74; Lanfranc while there incurs the displeasure of Herfast, Duke William's chaplain, 150; Anselm enters as a monk, 75; made abbot on the translation of Lanfranc, *ib.*; Benedictines from Bec established

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Bec—*cont.*

in Chester [A.D. 1093], 78; William II. arranges its affairs satisfactorily, 79; messengers sent there to obtain leave for Anselm to be made Abp., 83; Anselm resigns the abbacy, 84; Anselm goes to Bec after reconciliation with Henry I., 114; Henry I. meets Anselm at Bec and yields to his demands, 115.

Bec, abbots of;

See Herlewine.

Anselm.

Boso.

Bec, monks of;

See John, Abbot of St. Salvator's at Telese.
Lanfranc.

Bed; Godfrey of Cambrai, prior of Winchester, confined to his bed for many years by a severe illness, 173; a bed-ridden woman miraculously cured by St. Aldhelm, 434, 435.

Beda, a priest of York, 44; a pupil of Benedict Biscop, 328; educated at Wearmouth Abbey, 254; Wilfrid II., Abp. of York, survives him, 245; his bones and those of King Cædulf found in linen sacks in the tomb of St. Cuthbert, 275; reference to the date of his death, 385.

Beda, works of; account of Laurentius, Abp. of Canterbury, mentioned, 6; notice of Abp. Nothelm, 8 testimony to the literary abilities of Tobias, Bp. of Rochester, 136; account of the miracles of Erkenwald, mentioned, 143; account of St. German, 156, n. 2; account of the acts of Bp. Angilbert, mentioned, 158; silence as to the term of the episcopate of Leutharius, Bp. of Winchester, 159; testimony to the virtues of Hedda, Bp. of Winchester, *ib.*; account of the translation of St. Aidan to Scotland, mentioned, 198; account of Celfrith, Abbot of Wearmouth, mentioned, *ib.*; account of Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, mentioned, *ib.*; life of Abp. Wilfrid, incomplete, 210; account of John, Bp. of Hexham, and Abp. of York, mentioned, 211 n. 4;

Beda—*cont.*

mention of his account of Dalfinus, Abp. of Lyons, 213, n. 1; mention of a synod held by Pope Agatho upon Wilfrid's case, 238; mention of an angelic vision vouchsafed to Wilfrid, *ib.*; quotation from his *Gesta Anglorum*, 246; mention of his account of [Cædmon], a monk miraculously endowed with the gift of song, now buried at Whitby, 254; attests the industry and sanctity of Acca, Bp. of Hexham, and assists his literary efforts, 255; composes the life of St. Cuthbert in prose and verse, at the request of Edfrid, Bp. of Lindisfarne, 267; author's reference to the above work, *ib.*; his statement that St. Oswald's arms are preserved at Bebbanburch, doubtful, 293; his life of Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, omits the fact of his founding the Abbey of Evesham, 296; account of St. Alban, mentioned, 316; etymology of Ely, from his work, 322; account of the grandeur of Bangor Monastery, 326; life of Benedict [Biscop] and the succeeding abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 328 and n. 2; insufficiency of his account of St. Aldhelm, 330; testimony to the scientific attainments of Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 333; Encomium upon St. Aldhelm's literary powers, 341; account of St. Aldhelm's dedicating a book to King Aldfrid of Northumberland, 344; account of King Cædualda, 354; mention of his *Gesta Anglorum* or *History*, 8, 11, 44, 63.

Bedfordshire; contains the Abbey of St. Alban's, 316.

Bees; St. Aldhelm's parable of the, 338–339.

Belesmensis, Robert; *see* Robert of Belesme.

Bells; vision of a monk, the cathedral bell-ringer, to Anselm, 76; given by Dunstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 407.

de Bello; *see* Battle Abbey.

Belvacum; *see* Beauvais.

INDEX.

475

- de Belvedeir, Robert ; founded Belvoir Priory, [A.D. 1076], 142 n. ².
- Belvoir, Bened. Priory [co. Linc.] ; owned the B. manuscript of the *Gesta Pontificum* at the end of the 13th cent., 142 n. ².
- Benedict II., Pope [A.D. 684-685] ; his decree in favour of Wilfrid, mentioned, 235.
- Benedict X., Antipope [A.D. 1058-1059] ; sends a pall to Stigand, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1058], 36.
- Benedict, St. ; patron of the Abbey of Fleury, 247.
- Benedict [surnamed Biscop], Abbot of Wearmouth, 213 ; founds the abbeys of St. Peter and St. Paul at Wearmouth [A.D. 674] and Jarrow [A.D. 684], of which places he is the first abbot, 328 ; St. Wilfrid accompanies him to Rome, 213 ; instances of his industry, application, and patience, 328 ; tutor to Beda ; *ib.* ; elected abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, but resigns in favour of Adrian the papal nominee, *ib.* ; his remains purchased at a great price, and translated from Wearmouth to the abbey of Thorney, by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 327-329 ; Beda's life of him and his successors, mentioned, 328 and n. ² ; during his absence his monks elect a new abbot, and on his return he ratifies the appointment, 329 ; outlives two other abbots, *ib.*
- Benedictine Monks, from' Bec, established in Chester [A.D. 1093], 78 ; [established at Stow by Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester ; 312 n. ².] ; *see* Monks.
- Benediction ; *see* Blessing.
- Benevento, [in Italy] ; Pope Paschal II., there when Abp. Ralph arrives at Rome, 129 ; dates a letter to the bishops and King of England from Benevento, 24 Mar. [1117], *ib.*
- Benignus, St. [Bp. of Armagh, c. A.D. 460] ; a hermit, buried at Glastonbury Abbey, 198.
- Benna, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 823-c.825], succeeds Wlfeard, 299 and n. ⁶.
- Bensington, Benesingtune, [co. Oxford] ; Offa, King of the Mercians routs Kinewlf, King of the W. Saxons, at, and usurps the greater part of his kingdom [A.D. 777], 388 and n. ¹.
- [Beocca], Abbot of Chertsey ; burned by the Danes [end of 9th cent.], 143.
- Beorhtric, Brihtric, King of the W. Saxons ; succeeds Kinewlf, and reigns 16 years [A.D. 784-800], 389 ; charter of King Egferth of Mercia, granted at his desire, A.D. 796, 388 ; subscription to a charter, A.D. 796, 389.
- Berctuald, Abp. of Canterbury ; *see* Berhtwald.
- Berengarius [Archdeacon of Angers, *ob.* A.D. 1088] ; Lanfranc's epistle against him, mentioned, 73.
- Berferth ; slays his relative, Wistan, 297 ; his crime miraculously revealed, 297, 298.
- Berfrith, Bertfrid, principal noble of Northumbria, 242 ; at the command of Abp. Berhtwald, he summons a council to settle Wilfrid's claims, *ib.* ; recommends the council to follow the advice of the Pope, and restore Wilfrid, *ib.* ; his advice accepted by the council, 243.
- Berhtun, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 768-777], succeeds Cutfrid, 307.
- Berhtwald, Behrtwald, Berctuald, Berhtuald, Berhtuuald, Bertuuald, Berhtwald, Bertwald, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 693-731] ; succeeds Theodore, 235 ; holds the see for 37 years, 7 ; Sergius I. writes to kings Ethelred, Alfred, and Aldulf, to receive him as primate of all England [c. A.D. 693], 52-53 ; and to the bishops on the same subject, 53-54 ; invested with the pall by Sergius I., *ib.* ; invites Wilfrid to a council, where his resignation is demanded, but Wilfrid appeals to the Pope and eventually gains his suit, 235-237 ; Wilfrid, in his letter to Pope John VI., declares his willingness to obey the legitimate decrees of the archbishop, 237 ; becomes reconciled to Wilfrid, 239 ; though considered a saint, yet

Berhtwald—cont.

his persecution of Wilfrid is reprehensible, 240; Pope John VI. orders him to decide the cause between Wilfrid and the two bishops, John and Bosa, or to refer it to himself at Rome, 241; commands Berfrith, to summon a council in Northumbria to settle the cause of Wilfrid, 242; consecrates his fellow student Aldhelm, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 705], 376, 385; keeps Aldhelm for a time with him to avail himself of his advice, 376.

Berhtwald, Bærhtwald, son of Wlfhere; subregulus of Mercia, 351; his charter granting to Aldhelm, abbot, and to the abbey of Malmesbury, lands at Sumerford, A.D. 685, 351–352.

Berkinges, Berkingum; *see* Barking.

Berkshire, mentioned, 20; originally comprised in the diocese of Winchester, but given to that of Sherborne, 20, 175; the two monasteries of Abingdon and Reading contained in it, 191.

Bernegus, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 909–929]; succeeds Ethelwlf, 205; consecrated by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], *ib.*

Bernegus, subregulus of the Picts; enters Northumbria, and is defeated with great slaughter by King Egfrid, 218.

Bernitii, kings of the; *see* Northumbrians, kings of the.

Bernmod, (Beornmod), Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 805 × 842], succeeds Wermund, 136.

Berruchensis, Berrukensis pagus; *see* Berkshire.

Berta [Bertha, wife of Æthelberht, king of Kent], 7.

Bertfrid; *see* Berfrith.

Bertharius, governor of Campania; Wilfrid visits him, 222; intends to treat Wilfred badly, but alters his mind, *ib.*; relates to Wilfrid a lesson of fidelity which he had learned from the King of the Huns, *ib.*

St. Bertin, abbey of [in France]; Herman, Bp. elect of Wilton, retires thither as a

St. Bertin—cont.

monk, but dislikes the privations he has to undergo, 183.

Berhtwald, Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Berhtwald.

Bertuuald, a noble of Wessex, receives Wilfrid, Abp. of York, hospitably, 232; not permitted by his uncle, King Egelred, to shelter Wilfrid, *ib.*

Bertuuald, Bertwald, Abp. of Canterbury, *see* Berhtwald.

de Bethune, Robert; *see* Robert II., Bp. of Hereford.

Beverley [co. York], John, Bp. of Hexham and York, buried at; 245.

Beverley, John of; *see* John of Beverley.

Bible; instances of its use for sortilegy, 137, 295; St. Aldhelm bargains with some sailors for a copy of the O. and N. Testaments which they had brought from France, 377; they at first refuse, but he ultimately obtains the book on his own terms, 377–378; the book remaining in the abbey of Malmesbury in our author's time, 378; [mention of St. Aldhelm's miracle relating to it, 389, n. 3]; twelve copies of the Gospels stripped of their gold and silver covers by Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, to pay tribute to William II., 432; anecdote respecting a book of the Gospels, 174; Gospels mentioned, 289; the corner-stone of the two Testaments (*i.e.* Christ) mentioned, 355.

Bier, St. Aldhelm's body carried to Malmesbury on a, 383.

Birhtuine, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 1023–1045], succeeds Elmer, 179.

Birinus, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 634–650], sent by Pope Honorius as a missionary to England [A.D. 634], 157; previous to sailing, Asterius, Bp. of Milan (Genoa), consecrates him [A.D. 634], *ib.*; enabled miraculously to walk upon the waves, in order to return for vestments forgotten at setting out, *ib.*; promises Pope Honorius that he will evangelize the whole of England, but finds the undertaking impossible, *ib.*;

Birinus—*cont.*

reaches Wessex 40 years after the advent of Augustine, in the twenty-fifth year of Kinegisl and Quicelm, kings, 158; baptizes Kinegisl, king of the W. Saxons [A.D. 635], 157; Dorchester given to him for an episcopal see, 158; his body translated to Winchester by Bp. Hedda, *ib.*; considered the patron of the city, *ib.*; appears in a vision to Bp. Athelwold at Winchester, 164.

Birstan, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 931–934], succeeds Frithestan, 162; holds the see for four years, 163; his sanctity, *ib.*; washes the feet of, and waits upon the poor, *ib.*; used to say mass for the dead daily, *ib.*; accustomed to go round the churchyards at night saying psalms for the souls of the dead, *ib.*; miraculous Amen uttered by the dead, *ib.*; dies suddenly while engaged in private prayer, *ib.*; forgotten after death by the citizens, *ib.*; appears in a vision to Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, in company with Sts. Birinus and Swithun, and announces his own beatification, 164; his memory revived by Bp. Athelwold, 163.

[*Bisceopes-stoc*; see *Stoke-Orchard*.]

Biscepes-truue; meaning of the name, and circumstances attending its adoption, 384–385.

Biscepstane; etymology of, 384.

[*Biscop*], *Benedict*; see *Benedict*.

Bishops; of Rochester, in the first book, pp. 132–138; of the E. Saxons, in the second book, 139; their illiterate condition in the time of Stigand, 36; letter of Sergius I. to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 693], 53–55; letter of Gregory III. to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 731–734], 55–57; letter of Pope Formosus to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 892–896], 59–61; in the habit of expelling monks from their cathedrals, 71; consulted by William II. respecting the vacant see of Canterbury,

Bishops—*cont.*

80; congratulate Anselm on his appointment to the archbishopric of Canterbury, 81; side with the king against Anselm, 87–88; endeavour to reconcile Anselm with the king, 90; Anselm consults them before going to Rome, they recommend him to stay at home, 94; Anselm refuses benediction to those whom Henry I. had invested, 109; beg Anselm to go to Rome, and arrange the dispute concerning lay investitures, 110–111; the bishops invested by Henry I. to be punished according to the canons by Anselm at the Pope's order, 112; Anselm delays his return, after re-instatement, being desirous of avoiding communion with the wrongly invested bishops, 114; urge Anselm to return, and correct the depravity of the country, *ib.*; when elected are to do homage to the king, but not to be invested by him with staff or ring, *ib.*; Anselm recognises the homage done by them to the king, 117; their depravity, *ib.*, n. 1, 7; all those of Normandy suspended by Cono, the papal legate, 129; Pope Paschal II.'s letter to them, 24th March [1117], 129–130; idleness and rapacity of, in our author's time, 207, n. 4; ten murdered by Queen Matilda, 213; the Scotch bishops not received by the Papal Court, 215; Abp. Anselm writes to them upon the disobedience of Thomas II., Abp. of York, 260; receive Anselm's letter favourably, 261; only monks eligible as bishops, 270; in the time of the Angles elected by the clergy, 270; thirteen dedicate the abbey of Winchcombe, 294; summoned to the consecration of Lincoln Cathedral, 313.

Bishopries removed from towns to cities [A.D. 1075], 67–68, 183.

Bishopstrees; see *Stoke-Orchard*.

Bisi, Bp. of the E. Angles at Dunwich [A.D. 669–c. 673], succeeds Boniface, 147; consecrated by Abp. Theodore, *ib.*

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

Bladon, River ; charter dated at, 349.

Blessing (*or* Benediction) ; the Duke of Burgundy asks Anselm to give him his, 97 ; Anselm denies the benediction to those whom Henry I. had invested with bishoprics, 109 ; Anselm gives his benediction to William, Bp. of Winchester, 109, n., 110 ; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, releases by his benediction a monk caught in the act of thieving, whose arms he had before miraculously tied with cords, 168 ; St. Elphege stays the plague among the Danes with bread he had blessed, 171 ; Bp. Alfwold II., by his blessing, relieves Earl Godwin of Kent, from the maladies he had miraculously brought upon him, 180 ; of Stigand, Abp. of Canterbury, rejected by King William I., 252 ; Abp. Turstan goes to Rheims and procures the blessing of the Pope, 264-265 ; an opportunity for saying a blessing at table never omitted by Bp. Wlstan, 282 ; Bp. Wlstan gives his blessing to the monk who is to conduct his defence at the council, 285 ; St. Paternus blesses the grain with which he feeds birds, 398.

Blind ; recover their sight at St. Edmund's chapel, 154 ; a blind man restored to sight by St. Swithun in the author's own time, 168 ; recover their sight at the tomb of St. Elgiva at Shaftesbury, 187 ; Osbern, Bp. of Exeter, blind for many years before death, 202 ; [Algarus, Rex Leicecestrensis, MS. Cott. Nero. E. 1. f. 363, b. col. 1], the lover of (St.) Frisewida struck with blindness at Oxford, but shortly afterwards recovers his sight, 315 ; a blind widow restored to sight by the agency of St. Aldhelm, during the consecration of the church of Douling, 383 ; King Ethelstan narrowly escapes being blinded at Winchester, 402 ; St. Aldhelm miraculously cures the blindness of a fisherman, 422 ; a blind woman of Calne [co. Wilts], recovers her sight through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 442.

Bloet, Robert ; *see* Robert, Bp. of Dorchester (Lincoln).Blois, Adala, Countess of ; *see* Adala.

Blood ; of Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, smeared on a dry log, causes it to put forth leaves, 171 ; [marks of blood remain still fresh upon the body of Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, 33, 171 ; rain of, at York [c. A.D. 793], 209 ; of Quendrida, still stains the psalter she was using for the practice of sorcery, 295 ; caught up in a vessel from the eyes of a blind fisherman on recovering his sight, 423 ; a dumb man vomits blood on recovering his voice, 441 ; from the eyes of a blind woman caught in a shell, 442.

[Boethius], Boetius ; his work *De Consolatione Philosophiæ*, rendered into simpler Latin by Asser, Bp. of Sherborne, in preparation for King Elfred to translate it into Saxon, 177.

Bones ; of Beda, and King Celuulf in the tomb of St. Cuthbert, 275 ; of St. Aldhelm prove that he was of large stature, 365 ; St. Aldhelm's arm bone given to Salisbury Cathedral, 438 ; *see* Relics.

Boniface [IV.], Pope [A.D. 608-615] ; letter to Ethelbert, King of Kent, mentioned [A.D. 610], 32 ; letter to King Ethelbert [A.D. 615], 46-47.

Boniface [V.], Pope [A.D. 619-625] ; confirms the primacy of Canterbury [A.D. 625], 46 ; letter to Justus, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 625], 47-49.

Boniface, Abp. of Mayence (*al.* Winfrid) [A.D. 747-754], succeeds Willebrord as bishop in Frisia, 11-12 ; summons the Council of Clovesho, 9 ; proceedings of the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747] communicated to him, 11 ; killed by the Frisians, 12.

Boniface (of Canterbury), third bishop of the E. Angles at Dunwich [A.D. 652-669], succeeds Thomas of Jarrow, and holds the see for 17 years, 147.

Boniface, archdeacon at Rome (St.) ; Wilfrid attracts his notice at Rome, 213 ;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

479

Boniface—*cont.*

and learns from him the true calculation of Easter, *ib.*

Book; some sailors from France bring books to Dover, of which St. Aldhelm obtains one, 377; that containing a life of St. Aldhelm probably seen by King Ethelwlf at Malmesbury, but lost in the time of the Danes, 390; a book of witchcraft found on the pillow of Girard, Abp. of York, after his death, 260, n. ¹; *see* Bible. Works.

Book-binding; *see* Library.

Bosa [A.]bp. of York [A.D. 678–705]; appointed to the diminished archbishopric, upon the expulsion of Wilfrid, 211 n. ⁴, 244; expelled for five years, during which time Wilfrid enjoys possession of the entire province of York, 211; n. ⁴, 245; restored by King Alfrid, *ib.*; Pope John VI. orders Abp. Berhtwald to decide the cause between Wilfrid and the two bishops Bosa and John, or to refer it to himself at Rome, 241; dies, [*A.-S. Chr.*, A.D. 685], 211, n. ⁴; venerated for his sanctity, yet his persecution of Wilfrid reprehensible, 240.

Bosa [Osa], Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 765–770]; succeeds Alubriht; 205.

Bosel; first bp. of Worcester [A.D. 680–c. 692], 278; subscription to a charter, 30 July 685, 352.

Boso, Abbot of Bec [A.D. 1124–1126]; cured miraculously by Anselm, 77.

Botulf, St. (*al.* Botolph), a bishop, buried at Bury St. Edmunds, 156; note respecting him, *ib.*, n. ² [translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey 327, n. ⁴].

Boys; employed as scribes, 246.

Bracharense concilium; *see* Braga.

Bradford, Bradanford [co. Wilts]; St. Aldhelm founds a monastery there, 346; said to have dedicated the church of, to St. Laurence, 346; mentioned in the privilege of Pope Sergius I., 346; St. Aldhelm's charter of privileges respecting

Bradford—*cont.*

election of abbots, A.D. 705, 379–380; the monastery now decayed, 346.

Braden, Bradon Wood [co. Wilts], boundary of the vill of Purton, 388; lands to the east of the wood there given by Cedualla to the abbey of Malmesbury, 354; the abbey exchanges the lands with Baldred, a patrician, 355.

Braga, Council of; its acts ratified by the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67.

Branding; William II. causes poachers to be branded, 104, n. ¹.

Brass; more durable than iron, 433; a ring of brass found round the body of Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, after death, *ib.*

Bread; miracle by Abp. Odo with the sacramental, 25; Elphege stays the plague among the Danes with bread he had blessed, 171; highly prized at Chester, 308.

Bregford; *see* Burford.

Breguine, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 759–765]; succeeds Cuthbert, 15; holds the see for three years, *ib.*

Bremhill, Breomel, [co. Wilts]; charter of King Ethelstan, of lands there, to Malmesbury Abbey, 21 Dec. 937, 401.

Le Breton, Herveus; *see* Herveus, Bp. of Bangor and Ely.

Bribe; offered to the Pope by King Henry's legates, but in vain, 108; offered by Ebroin to Adalgisus, King of Frisia, 221; Egfrid, King of Northumbria, requires Wilfrid, Abp. of York, to state that the papal decrees in his favour were obtained by bribery, 231.

Brihnod, Abbot of Ely, appointed by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, [c. A.D. 970–981], 324.

Brihtge, Bp. of Worcester; (Briethege, Brithege, Brihtge) [A.D. 1033–1038]; succeeds Lefsi, 278.

Brihtelm, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 953–959]; succeeds Wlstan I., 145.

Brihtelm, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 956–973]; succeeds Wlfelm, 194.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Brihtelm, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 960–963]; succeeds Elfsi, 162.
- Brihtelm, Abbot of Malmesbury; succeeds Kineward [A.D. 980 × 1066], 411.
- Brihtmar, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1026–1039]; succeeds Lefgar, 308.
- Brihtred, Bp. of Dorchester [c. A.D. 838–869]; succeeds Edulf, 312.
- Brihtic, King of the W. Saxons; *see* Beorhtic.
- Brihtic, Prior of the abbey of Malmesbury, made abbot, 420; displaced after seven years, *ib.*; King William makes him Abbot of Burton, *ib.*
- Brihtui, Bp. of Wells; *see* Merewit.
- Brihtwine, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 1014 × 1017]; succeeds Ethelsi II., 179.
- Brihtwine, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 1013–1018]; Ethelwine twice ejected to make room for him, 194.
- [Brihtwald; his life of St. Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, mentioned, 386 n. 4.]
- Brihtwold, Bp. of Cornwall [c. A.D. 1018]; on his death, the see united to that of Crediton, in the person of Living, his nephew, Bp. of Crediton, 200.
- Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton, at Ramsbury [A.D. 1005–1045]; succeeds Alfric, 182; holds the see from the time of Egelred [II.] to Edw. [Confessor], *ib.*; formerly a monk of Glastonbury, *ib.*; in the time of King Cnut, he has a vision respecting the royal succession in England, *ib.*; amplifies the possessions of the monasteries of Glastonbury and Malmesbury, *ib.*; buried at Glastonbury, *ib.*
- Brihtwold I., Abbot of Malmesbury; succeeds Brihtelm [A.D. 980 × 1066], 411; injures the abbey by alienating its lands in order to pay the Danegeld, *ib.*
- Brihtwold II., Abbot of Malmesbury; succeeds Elwine, for seven years [A.D. 980 × 1066], *ib.*; evil character of, *ib.*; dies at a drinking bout; buried in St. Andrew's Church; his body removed to a marsh, 411–412; on his death, Bp. Herman endeavours to remove the see of Salisbury to the abbey of Malmesbury, 420.
- Bristol, Bristou; a celebrated town of Gloucestershire, 292; excellence of its harbour, *ib.*
- Britannia transmarina; *see* Brittany.
- Britain; visited by Julius Cæsar, 291; and by Claudius, *ib.*
- Britons; archiepiscopal see of the, not known, 3; routed by King Ethelstan at Exeter, 201; all the Britons conquered by the Angles, 360; a small church at Evesham, probably erected by them, 296.
- Britons, King of the; *see* Wrtigern.
- Britons, North; rebel against their masters, the W. Saxons, but are suppressed with great slaughter by King Kentuine, [A.D. 683], 360; observe Easter according to their own erroneous computation, *ib.*; the W. Saxons determine to convert them to the true calculation of Easter, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm, at the desire of the W. Saxons writes to them on the calculation of Easter, and converts them to the true method, 361 and n. 3.
- Brittany; King Ethelstan procures many relics of saints from, 398; King Ethelstan brings relics of saints, especially of St. Samson, Abp. of Dol, from, to Middleton Abbey, 186.
- Briwetone; *see* Bruton.
- Brokenborough, Brocheneberg, [co. Wilts.]; much land obtained there for the abbey of Malmesbury by St. Aldhelm, 356; [King Edwy confirms lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 956, 403.]
- Brunanburh, battle of [A.D. 937], 21; Theodred and Odo, Bps. of London and Wilton, present there, 144; Verstan, Bp. of Sherborne, killed there, 178.
- [Bruton] Briwetone [co. Somers.]; King Ina deposits the altar given to him by St. Aldhelm in St. Mary's Church at, 374; the larger church said to have been built by St. Aldhelm, in honour of St. Peter, *ib.*; the east front lately enlarged *ib.*
- Bull, Papal, of Sergius I., privileging St. Aldhelm's monasteries [c. A.D. 701]; and Anglo-Saxon version, 367–370.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

481

- Bull, Wild; Anselm compares King William II. to a wild bull, 81; miraculously tamed by approaching the grave of John of Beverley, 245.
- Burch; *see* Peterborough.
- Burford, [co. Oxf.], Bregford, charter dated at, 352.
- Burgic, Bp. of Rochester; *see* Burhric.
- Burgum; *see* Peterborough.
- Burgundy, Anselm sets out thence, and returns to England, 105.
- Burgundy, Duke of [? Eudes I.]; had intended to rob Anselm of his reputed wealth on his passing through the country, but when he sees him his heart is changed, and he enters into friendship with him, 96, 97.
- Burh; *see* Peterborough.
- Burbred, King of the Mercians [c. A.D. 853-874], devastates the province and bishopric of the E. Angles, and kills the kings, 148.
- Burhric, Burgic (Burhric), Bp. of Rochester, [c. A.D. 934-946]; succeeds Bernmod 136, but *see* n. 2; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- Burhtuna; *see* Burton.
- Burial of Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, opposed, but procured by a miracle, 171; of Girard, Abp. of York, refused by the canons, 260; *see* Sepultures.
- Burk; *see* Peterborough.
- Burton [co. Staff.] Burhtuna, Abbot of; *see* Brihtric.
- Bury, St. Edmund's Abbey at [co. Suff.]; account of, 152; in the diocese of Norwich, *ib.*; a wooden chapel to St. Edmund, built there temporarily, 153; miracles performed there, 153, 154; tax gatherers stop their processes at the surrounding dike, 154; Theodred, Bp. of London, hangs some thieves caught in the abbey, and miraculously bound by the saint, 144; Theodred incurs the envy of the people for building a larger edifice over the relics of St. Edmund, 154; King Cnut builds the abbey, and appoints an abbot and monks [A.D. 1020],
- Bury St. Edmund's—*cont.*
155; the richness of the abbey, *ib.*; under Balduine the abbot, it becomes one of the first abbeys in England, 156; Pope Alexander II. grants immunity from all but archiepiscopal jurisdiction [A.D. 1071], 156; Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich, endeavours to deprive it of its privileges, 107; St. Botulf buried there, 156; St. Germin buried there, *ib.*
—abbots of;
See Balduine.
Lefstan.
Robert.
- Butter; that made at Chester considered excellent, 308.

C.

- [Cædmon, a monk], Beda's account of his miraculous gift of song, 254; buried at Whitby, *ib.*
- Caen [in Normandy], Cadomum; Turstin, Abbot of Glastonbury, banished thither, 197; St. Stephen's Abbey at, founded by William I., 38; Lanfranc translated from Bec thither [c. A.D. 1066], 75; Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, and Walter, Abbot of Evesham, brought up there under Lanfranc, 137; anecdote of them, *ib.*
—abbot of;
See Lanfranc.
- Cæsar, Caius Julius; visits Britain [55 B.C.], 291; reputed maker of the hot springs at Bath; 194.
- Cairclau (Airchalu, Caircloui, Kaireclau), British name of Gloucester, 291.
- Calais, Abbey of St. (in the dioc. of Le Mans), monk of the; *see* William, Bp. of Durham.
- Calixtus II., Pope [A.D. 1119-1124]; Guy, Abp. of Vienne, elected under the title, 131; to succeed Gelasius II., 131, 264; holds a council at Rheims [A.D. 1119], 131, 264; favours the suit of Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, 131; receives the

H H

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Calixtus II.—*cont.*

message of Henry I. favourably, 265 ; but nevertheless consecrates Turstan, Abp. of York [19 Oct. 1119], 131, 265 ; meets Henry I. at Gisors, and solicits him on behalf of Abp. Turstan, 265 ; procures the restoration of Turstan, by a threat of excommunicating Henry I. and Abp. Ralph, 266 ; dies [12 or 13 Dec.] A.D. 1124, 442 and n. 7 ; *see also* Guy, Bp. of Vienne, 128.

Calne, Calna [co. Wilts] ; distant 10 miles from Malmesbury, 440–441 ; a dumb man of Calne cured miraculously by a monk, who placed the fingers of St. Aldhelm in his mouth, 441 ; miraculous cure of a blind woman of Calne, effected through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 442.

Cambrai, Godefrey of ; *see* Godefrey.

Cambridgeshire, transferred from the see of Lincoln to that of Ely, 325.

Camel, a, brings St. Aldhelm's altar over the Alps, 373 ; falls and is crushed, *ib.* ; St. Aldhelm miraculously restores it, *ib.*

Cameracum ; *see* Cambrai.

Campania ; Abp. Wilfrid, on his way to Rome, visits Bertharius, governor of [c. A.D. 668], 222 ; Anselm performs a miracle there, 123.

Cancer, sign of zodiac, 8.

Candida Casa, Bps. of ; *see* Whithern, Bps. of.

Canonization of St. Aldhelm, by Abp. Lanfranc, 428.

Canons ; placed by Lanfranc at St. Gregory's, Canterbury, 72 ; placed at Cic, in Essex, by Richard de Beames, Bp. of London, 146 ; King Alfred places [regular] canons at New Minster, Winchester, 173 ; expelled by Bp. Athelwold from the New Minster [A.D. 964], *ib.* ; those of Salisbury famed for their literary acquirements, 184 ; relieved from the oppressions of the monks, and placed under the clergy by Walker, Bp. of Durham, 272 ; established at St. Oswald's, Gloucester, 293 ; placed at Chester by Bp. Peter, 309 ; established by

Canons—*cont.*

Canon Guimund at St. Frisewide's, Oxford, 316 ; those of York refuse burial to Abp. Girard, 260 ; those of St. Oswald's Gloucester, impoverished by Thomas I., Abp. of York, 263 ; those of the rule of Lorraine introduced by Bp. Lefric into St. Peter's, Exeter, 201 ; twelve sustained at the priory of St. Samson's, at Dol, 400.

Canterbury, City of [co. Kent] ; first episcopal see there, 4 ; description of the city, its history, position, and inhabitants, 4 ; enmity of Offa, King of Mercia, towards the inhabitants, 15 ; seven bishops consecrated there by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 20 ; the body of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, translated thither from Ripon [A.D. 959], 22, 244 ; anciently called Dorobernia, 45 ; Gregory I. grants it to St. Augustine and his successors as the chief metropolitan see, 48 ; more monks there than elsewhere in our author's time, 71 ; poor-houses and hospitals founded there by Lanfranc, 72 ; the king gives the jurisdiction of the city to Abp. Anselm, 83 ; Anselm consecrates five bishops there, 11th Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117 ; Ernulf, Bp. of Rochester, while a monk of St. Lucian's, at Beauvais, is invited by Lanfranc to Canterbury, 138 ; Bp. Mellitus, being exiled by the successors of Ethelbirht and Sebirht, goes to Canterbury, 141 ; Abp. Elphege's remains translated thither from St. Paul's by King Cnut [A.D. 1023], 171 ; Wilfrid, Abp. of York, venerated as one of its chief saints, 244 ; Wilfrid buried there according to some, 245 ; Thomas II., Abp. of York, refuses three times to go for consecration thither, 260 ; Thomas, Abp. elect of York, goes thither to Lanfranc for consecration, but returns unconsecrated, 39 ; distance from Dover, 376 ; Queen Emma deposits the body of St. Ouen there, 419.

Canterbury, Archbishopric of, restored to its former dignity by Kenulf, King of

Canterbury, Archbishopric of—*cont.*

the Mercians, &c., 17; Henry I. gives bail for the restoration of the confiscated revenue, 115; Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, intrudes [A.D. 959] on the death of Abp. Odo, 25; clergy driven out and monks installed by Elfric, untrue, 32; dispute respecting the primacy between Lanfranc and Thomas, 39, 43; Thomas I., Abp. of York, objects to the primacy of Canterbury, 259; text of the judgment in the cause of the disputed primacy [A.D. 1072], 42–43; the controversy between the Abps. of Canterbury and York still going on, 44; the primacy confirmed to it by eight popes, 46; series of papal letters respecting the primacy, 49–62; the primacy settled by Lanfranc, 63, 65; vacant for more than four years after Lanfranc's death [A.D. 1076], 73; Henry I. seizes the see and administers the affairs by means of the archbishop's officers, 113–114; vacant on the death of Anselm for full five years [A.D. 1109], 125; Henry I. appropriates its revenues during the vacancy, *ib.*; Pope Paschal II. ratifies the privileges of the see, 24th March [A.D. 1117], 129–130; Abp. Theodore at the point of death desires Wilfrid to accept the, 233; Wilfrid declines to be designated Abp. of Canterbury without the consent of a council, *ib.*; Abp. Turstan breaks his promise of not invading the rights of the church of Canterbury, 264–265; Pope Calixtus II. states his unwillingness to invade its rights, 265.

Canterbury, Archbishops of; the Abp. is the primate of all England, 4; their bodies at death usually seized by the monks of St. Augustine, 15; the Abp. was always a monk till the time of Odo, 21; on the occasion of a vacancy the Abp. of York will come to Canterbury to consecrate the successor, 43; on occasion of a vacancy in the see of York, the Abp. elect to go to Canterbury or elsewhere for consecration by the Abp., *ib.*;

Canterbury, Archbishops of—*cont.*

may summon the Abp. of York with his bishops to attend a council, *ib.*; amendable only to the Consistory Court of Rome, 88; verses by Godefrey of Cambrai, upon them, mentioned with favour, 172; the series of, 5–132; *see*

Augustine.
Laurence.
Mellitus.
Justus.
Honorius.
Deusdedit.
Theodore.
Bertuald.
Tatwine.
Nothelm.
Cuthbert.
Breguine.
Janbriht.
Ethelard.
Wilfrid.
Fegeld.
Celnoth.
Ethered.
Pleimund.
Athelm.
Wifelm.
Odo.
Dunstan.
Ethelgar.
Elfric.
Siric.
Elphege.
Living, *al.* Ethelstan.
Egelnod.
Edsi.
Robert.
Stigand.
Lanfranc.
Anselm.
Ralph (d'Escures).
William de Corbeuil.

Canterbury, cathedral church of St. Saviour at [*i.e.*, Christ Church]; miracle attending the progress of building, 25; monks there in the time of Abp. Laurentius, 32; consecrated by St. Au-

Canterbury, Cathedral Church of—*cont.*

gustine, 47; its privileges confirmed by Pope Boniface IV., *ib.*; Abp. Lanfranc's collection of valuables there, 69; destroyed by fire shortly before Lanfranc's time, *ib.*; restored and amplified by him, *ib.*; Lanfranc recovers its lost land, even from Odo, Bp. of Bayeux, 70; Abp. Anselm receives the pall from Walter, Bp. of Albano, at the altar of St. Saviour, 10th June 1095, 91; is buried there at the head of Lanfranc, 121; his body removed to a mausoleum in an eastern porticus, *ib.*; designs of King Offa against the, frustrated, 247.

Canterbury, abbot of St. Saviour's; *see* Laurentius.

— archdeacon of; *see* John.

— precentor of; *see* Osbern.

— prior of; *see* Ernulf [Bp. Rochester].

— abbey of St. Augustine at; Gosceline's account of the royal personages buried there, mentioned, 8; the monks accustomed to get forcible possession of the dead bodies of the archbishops, 15; St. Aldhelm studies there under Abbot Adrian, 333; leaves, for the W. Saxons, *ib.*; revisits Canterbury for study, but is compelled by illness to return home, 334; documentary proof, 335.

— abbots of;

See Adrian.

Benedict [Biscop].

Janbriht.

Ælfmær.

— monastery of St. Gregory at; regular canons placed there by Abp. Lanfranc, 72; fondness of the monks of, for secular sports, 70; restrained gradually by Lanfranc, 71; and their religious habits improved, *ib.*; flourishing condition of their revenues after the death of Anselm, 125 *n.* 3; *see* Fridegodus.

— church of St. John the Baptist at; near the Cathedral, 15; Abp. Cuthbert buried there, *ib.*

Cantia; *see* Kent.

Cantuarberia, Cantuaritæ; *see* Canterbury.

Carbuncle; Ralph d'Escures, Abp. of Canterbury, falls ill of a, on his way to Rome, 129; Pliny's remarks on the, *ib.*

Cardinals; elect Pope Urban II., 86, *n.*; several accompanying Abp. Aldred from Rome, 280; *see* Odolricus.

Carleph, William of St.; *see* William, Bp. of Durham.

Carlisle, Lugubalia, City of [co. Cumberl.]; various Roman antiquities, and among them a *triclinium* there, 208.

Carnotensis Episcopus; *see* Chartres, Bp. of.

Carriage; a cripple conveyed on a, to Malmesbury, 418.

Cats; Bp. Wistan's jest about, 283.

Catholics; faith of the, 393.

Cattle; abundance of, about Chester, 308.

Ceadda, Abp. of York; *see* Cedda.

Cedda [Ceadda], Abp. of York [A.D. 664], and Bp. Lichfield [A.D. 669–672]; appointed by King Oswi at the instigation of the quartodecimans, during the absence of Abp. Wilfrid, 211; Abp. Wilfrid on his return home finds Cedda installed in his place, 216; Abp. Wilfrid unwilling to have him ejected, *ib.*; expelled by Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, at the orders of the Pope, 6, 211, 216; Wilfrid out of compassion confers on him the bishopric of Lichfield, 216; succeeds Jaruman at Lichfield, 307; Beda's account of him and his brother Cedd, Bp. of London, mentioned, 142; his pious life, and death at Lichfield, 216; his deacon Winfrid succeeds him, 307.

Cedd, second Bp. of London [A.D. 654–666]; appointed by Sigebert, King of the E. Saxons, 142; Beda's account of him and his brother Cedda, mentioned, *ib.*; buried in the monastery of Lestingai [Lestingham], co. Northumb., *ib.*

Cedda, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 770], succeeds Ecca, 299.

Cedwalla, Cedwalla (Cedwalda) [A.D. 685–688], King of Wessex; a noble of Wessex, expelled, 233; Abp. Wilfrid assists him in exile, *ib.*; anxious to be baptized, 352; Kentuine, King of the

Cedwalla—*cont.*

W. Saxons, designates him his successor, *ib.*; succeeds Kentuine, 354; overthrows Edclwalk, King of the S. Saxons, and renders his province tributary, 204, 233; promotes Wilfrid, and gives him possessions in the Isle of Wight, 233; his charter-grant to the abbey of Malmesbury, of lands in Wiltshire, 19th August 688, 352–353; gives to Malmesbury Abbey the vill of Piritune, 388; Beda's account of his character, battles, journey to Rome, and baptism and death there [A.D. 688], 354.

Celbert, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 824–839], succeeds Ethelnoth, 144.

Celestine I., Pope [A.D. 422–432], ordains Patrick bishop for a mission to Ireland [A.D. 430], 197.

Celfrith, (Celfrid, Celfrit, Ceolfred), Abbot of Wearmouth; Beda's account of him, mentioned 198, [328 n. 2]; goes to Rome in his old age, *ib.*; dies at Langres, *ib.*; his body is afterwards removed, and buried in Glastonbury Abbey, *ib.*

Celibacy; *see* Thomas I., Abp. of York; Aldhelm, St.

Cellah, a Scot, Bp. of Lichfield [*consecr.* A.D. 658], succeeds Diuma, 307.

Cellanus, an Irish exile [monk at the monastery of St. Furseus] in [Peronne], France, 337; letter to St. Aldhelm, complimenting his knowledge of the Latin language, *ib.*; requests St. Aldhelm to send him some of his Latin discourses, *ib.*; letter of St. Aldhelm to him, quoted, 333; letter of St. Aldhelm to him mentioned, 337.

Cellanwirdan, Cellanwurd, Cellewird; *see* Chelworth.

Celmund, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 788–793], succeeds Esne, 299.

Celnod, Celnoth, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 833–870], succeeds Fegeld, 20; holds the see for 41 years, *ib.*; ordains Swithun, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 852], 161; subscription to a charter, A.D. 855, 392.

Celred [Ceolred], King of the Mercians [A.D. 709–716]; Abp. Wilfrid visits him, 243.

Celred, Bp. of Leicester [A.D. 840–c. 869], succeeds Aldred, 311.

Celsi, abbey of; *see* Cholsey.

Celuulf [Ceolwulf], King [of the Northumbrians] and Saint [A.D. 731–760]; becomes a monk at Lindisfarne [A.D. 737], 275; his bones found in a linen bag within the tomb of St. Cuthbert, *ib.*

Celwlf, King of Mercia [A.D. 819–822], account of Kenelm, his nephew, and portion of his pedigree, 294, 297.

Celuulf [Ceolwulf], Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 767–796]; succeeds Aldulf, 312.

Cemele; *see* Kemble.

Cena, Abp. of York [A.D. 767–780], succeeds Egbert, 246.

Cen —; Ceol —; *for names thus spelled see* Ken —; Cel —.

Cenfrith, Earl of the Mercians, *see* Kenfrith.

Cenred, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 824–838], succeeds Bernege, 205.

Centwine; *see* Kentuine.

Cenwulf; *see* Kenulf.

Ceolfred, Abbot of Wearmouth; *see* Celfrith.

Ceremonies of the church; at consecration, 141; penitents excluded from the church on Ash Wednesday by the bp., 164; the church doors closed on Ascension Day, when St. Aldhelm's shrine was brought out, 430, 436; Sunday procession of monks through the choir, 418.

Cerlatune; *see* Charlton.

Cernel, abbey, in Dorsetshire; account of its foundation and the causes which led to it, 184–186; etymology of the name, 185; St. Augustine miraculously causes a well to spring forth there, in order that he may baptize the people, *ib.*; Eduuold, brother of St. Edmund, lives as a hermit, and is buried there, *ib.*; Egelnuold, a very rich man, builds the abbey there in honour of St. Peter, on

Cernel—*cont.*

the spot where the hermit Eduuclt is buried, *ib.*; abbot of; *see* Haimo.

Certesie, abbey of; *see* Chertsey.

Cerulf [Deornulf], Bp. of London [c. A.D. 860–862], succeeds Celbert, 144.

Cestra; *see* Chester.

Chad, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Cedda.

Chalice; one, of gold and onyx found on the breast of St. Cuthbert's body, 275; anecdote of a, 174.

Chamberlain, king's; *see* Cudda.

— pope's; a nun brings forth a child in the house of the, 365–366.

[Champart] Robert; *see* Robert, Bp. of London.

Chancellor, king's;

See Maurice, Bp. of London.

Roger, Bp. of Salisbury.

— queen's;

See Rainald, Bp. of Hereford.

Simon, Bp. of Worcester.

Chapel; a temporary, of wood constructed over the grave of St. Edmund, 153.

Chaplain, king's;

See Rannulf, Bp. of Durham.

Guimund.

Thuilf, Bp. of Worcester.

Robert II., Bp. of Lichfield.

Alured, Bp. of Worcester.

Charlemagne, Karolus, Karolus Augustus, Karolus Magnus, King of France [A.D. 768–814], 12, 59; letter of Alcuin to him [A.D. 796], 246; Alcuin offers to assist the bishop and community of Lindisfarne through the medium of the king, 267–268.

Charles the Bald, King of France [A.D. 843–877]; Joh. Scottus is received at his court, and becomes intimate with him, 392; facetious anecdotes related concerning him and Joh. Scottus, 392–393; desires Joh. Scottus to translate into Latin the *Hierarchia* of Dionysius, the Areopagite, 393; letter of Pope Nicholas I. to him respecting the heresies of Joh. Scottus, 393–394.

Charlton, Cerlatune [co. Wilts.]; lands

Charlton—*cont.*

there given by Cedualla to Malmesbury Abbey, 19th Aug. 688, 353; charter of King Ethelwlf granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 844, 391.

Charters; Leutherius, Bp. of the W.

Saxons, to Aldhelm and his successors at Malmesbury, 26th August 675, 347–349; Kenfrith, Earl of Mercia, to the

abbey of Malmesbury, of land at Wootton [A.D. 680], 349–350; Earl Kenfrith's,

confirmed by King Ethelred, A.D. 681, 350–351; King Ethelred to the abbey of

Malmesbury, of lands at Newnton, A.D. 681, 350–351; Berhtwald, son of Wlf-

here, and subregulus of Mercia, to the

abbey of Malmesbury, of land at Somers-

ford, [co. Wilts], dated, Burford, [co. Oxon], 30 July 685, 351–352; Cedualla,

to the abbey of Malmesbury, of lands in

Wiltshire, 19 Aug. 688, 352–353; the

patrician Baldred exchanges lands with

Malmesbury Abbey, Aug. 688, 353–354;

King Ina to the Abbot Aldhelm and the

abbey of Malmesbury, of lands at Iserdun

[co. Wilts], A.D. 701, 354–355; St.

Aldhelm, granting privileges to his

monasteries respecting the election of

abbots, A.D. 705, 379–380; King Ina

granting immunities to the churches of

Wessex, 26 May 704, 380–381; King

Cuthred to Abbot Aldhelm II., grant-

ing lands at Wdetun, A.D. 745, 387;

King Kineulf to the abbey of Mal-

mesbury, granting lands at the con-

fluence of the streams Meardene and

Rotburne, A.D. 758, 387–388; Egferth,

King of the Mercians, to Malmesbury

Abbey restoring the vill of Et-Pirigeau

(Purton), which his father Offa had

seized, A.D. 796, 388–389; King Ethel-

uulf to the abbey of Malmesbury, of

various lands in Wiltshire, 22 April 854,

390–391; The same, granting lands in

Wiltshire to Malmesbury abbey, A.D.

844, 391; The same, granting to Mal-

mesbury abbey land in Toccanham, A.D.

854, *ib.*; The same, granting land

Charters—*cont.*

at Minti to the abbey of Malmesbury, A.D. 855, 391–392; King Elfred to Dudi, lands at Chelworth, with reversion after 3 lives to the abbey of Malmesbury, 394–395; of exchange between Duke Ordlaſ and Malmesbury abbey with reversion [A.D. 901], 395; Duke Ordlaſ, ratifying his exchange, A.D. 901, 395, 396; King Edward, exchanging his lands at Hanecintun [Hankerton] for those at Fernberge with Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 901, 396; King Ethelstan, to Malmesbury abbey of lands in Wiltshire and Oxfordshire, 21 Dec. 937, 401–403; King Edgar, appointing Elfrie, Abbot of Malmesbury, and restoring lands at Eastcott, co. Wilts, A.D. 974, 404–405; King Egelred granting land at Redburne to Malmesbury abbey, A.D. 972 [982], 410–411.

Chartres, Bp. of; *see* Fulbert.

Chastity, of St. Edburga demonstrated by miracles, 174; Abp. Wilfrid conspicuous for his, 214; his method of tempering his body, *ib.*; of Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, attested by a heavenly sign, 278; St. Aldhelm's method of preserving his, 358; a proof of it, by his writing *De Virginitate*, *ib.*; of Anselm, 74.

Chasuble; the Pope holds the council of Bari, clothed in a chasuble and pall, 99; description of St. Aldhelm's chasuble, miraculously suspended in the air by a sunbeam, and preserved at Malmesbury, 364–365 (389 n. 5); its size shews that St. Aldhelm must have been of large stature, 365.

Chelworth (Cellanwirdan, Cellanwurd, Cel-lewird), [co. Wilts.]; charter whereby lands belonging to Malmesbury abbey are granted to Dudi, with reversion to the abbey, by King Elfred, 394–395; Dudi sells the lands to Duke Ordlaſ, 395; Duke Ordlaſ exchanges them with the abbey of Malmesbury for others at Mehandun, *ib.*; Duke Ordlaſ's charter ratifying the exchange, A.D. 901, 395–396.

Chertsey, abbey of [co. Surr.]; in the diocese of Winchester, 174; Erkenwald, Bp. of London, founds the monastery [c. A.D. 666], by the assistance of Frithewold, *subregulus*, 143; burnt by the Danes [at the end of the 9th cent.], *ib.*; rebuilt by Edgar, and its possessions restored, *ib.*

— abbot of; *see* Beocca.

Chester, city of, early history and position of the, 308; its commercial traffic with Ireland, *ib.*

— an ancient nunnery there [founded by King Wulfhere, *circa* A.D. 670.], 308 and n. 1; [restored by King Ethelstan for secular canons, in honour of St. Werburga, 308, n. 1.]; Hugh [de Abrincis], Earl of Chester, establishes Benedictines of Bec there [having ejected the secular canons] [A.D. 1093], 78 and n. 2; 308.

— *see* of; the *see* of Lichfield removed thither, *temp.* William I., by Bp. Peter [A.D. 1075], 68, 308, 309; Thomas, Abp. of York, disputes with Lanfranc respecting its subjection, 41; Rotbert I., Bp. of Lichfield, unwilling to be buried there, 310.

— Bps. of;

See Peter.

Robert.

— Earls of, Repton, now one of their villis, 298; *see* Hugh de Abrincis.

Chich, priory of; *see* Cic.

Chichester, city of [co. Suss.]; position of, 205; a monastery of St. Peter, and a nunnery there anciently, *ib.*

— *see* of; Bp. Stigand removes the *see* from Selsey thither [A.D. 1075], 68, 205; greatly improved by Bp. Ralph, 206.

— cathedral of; destroyed by fire, 206; rebuilt by Bp. Ralph, with the assistance of King Henry, *ib.*

— bishops of;

See Ethelgar.

Stigand.

William.

Ralph Luffa.

Child; St. Werburga, especially a patroness

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Child—*cont.*

of children, 309; a nun brings forth a child in the house of the Pope's chamberlain, 366; the Pope thought to be the father, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm causes the child to be brought to him; he baptizes it when nine days old; it miraculously declares the innocence of the Pope, 366–367; St. Aldhelm's miracle relating to the child mentioned, 389 n. 5.

Choir, 418.

Cholsey, Celsi, abbey of [co. Berks]; united by Henry I. with the new monastery at Reading, 193.

Christ Church [co. Hants]; a cripple stops at Malmesbury Abbey and is cured, on the way thither, 418; a blind fisherman, taken thither in hopes of recovering his sight, remains there for three years in vain, 422–423.

Chronicles [Saxon], mentioned, 4, 159, 176, 332.

Church, in England; its sufferings after the death of Lanfranc, 77; liberality of King Ethelwlf to the; 389.

Cic, priory of [co. Essex]; founded for regular canons by Richard de Beames, Bp. of London, in honour of St. Osyth, 146; The founder meditates his retirement thither, *ib.*; famous for the learning of its canons, *ib.*

— prior of; *see* William de Corb[e]uil, Abp. of Canterbury.

Cimbri, driven from Rome by Marius, 209.

Cinebert, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 836–841]; succeeds Hunbert, 308.

Cinebert, Cineberht; Bp. of Winchester [c. A.D. 785–831]; succeeds Dudd, 160; subscription to a charter, A.D. 796, 389.

Cinehard, Kineard (Cinebard), Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 754–c. 776]; succeeds Hunferd, 160; subscription to a charter when bp. elect, A.D. 758, 388.

Cinemund (Cuemund, Cynemuð), Bp. of Hereford [consecr. A.D. 888]; succeeds Deorlaf, 300.

Cinewlf, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 740–780]; succeeds Ethelwold, 267.

Cinomanum; *see* Le Mans.

[Cissa, St.; translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327 n. 4.]

Cissa, King of the W. Saxons; father of King Ina, 191, 354; founds the abbey of Abingdon [A.D. 675], 191; subscriptions to two charters, Aug. 688, 354.

Cities; bishoprics removed from towns to cities [A.D. 1075–1078], 67–68, 183.

Clamorgan, Bps. of; *see* Llandaff, Bps. of.

Classics, quotations from the; Ennius (as given by Cicero), 19, n. 2; Juvenal, Sat. vi. 223, 220; Lucan, Phars. i. 70, 71, 409; Lucan, Phars. iii. 58, 197; Lucan, Phars. iv. 819, 152; Lucan, Phars. v. 290, 432; Persius, Sat. i. 35, 258; Plato, De Repub. v. 18, 160; Plautus, Pseud. I. i. 23, 22; Pliny, II. xviii. 28, 68, 129; Sedulius, Elegia I. 1–2, 31; Seneca, L. A., Ludus de Morte Cl. Cæs. *vel* Apocolokyntosis, 24, 291; Suetonius, De xii Cæs. iv. c. 1, 188; Suetonius, 320 l. 28–29; Terence, Heaut., ii. 3, 14, 300; Aurelius Victor, de Viris Illustr. V, 397; Virgil, Ecl. ix. 4; 434, n. 3; Virgil, Georg. iii. l. 10, 11, 336; Æneid, i. 174, 176, 429, n. 5, 6; Æn., ii. l. 440 n. 3; Æn., v. 344, 313, l. 4; Æn., vi. 854, 154.

Claudius Cæsar, Emperor of Rome; the second Emperor who visited England, [A.D. 46–47] 291; the city of Gloucester originally called Cairclau after him, *ib.*; honoured as a God by the Britons, according to Seneca, 291.

Clergy; seculars forced to become regulars or resign their benefices, 27; incorrectly stated to have been driven out of the archbishopric of Canterbury by Abp. Elfric, 32; enriched by Abp. Lanfranc, 69, 72; seculars often introduced into bishoprics in place of monks, 71; no secular clerk hitherto appointed Abp. of Canterbury, 126; William de Corbui, the first secular clerk elevated to the archbishopric of Canterbury, 146; expelled from Winchester, by Bp. Athelwold,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

489

Clergy—*cont.*

for their excesses, 167; ejected from the see of Sherborne by Bp. Wlf-sin, 178; deficient at the see of Ramsbury, 182; those of Salisbury famed for their literary abilities, 184; condition and number of those of Chichester improved by Bp. Ralph, 206; those of York endowed with part of the episcopal lands and consolidated by Abp. Thomas I., 257; Thomas II., Abp. of York, favours the, 262; advise Turstan, Abp. of York, to go to Rome, 263 and n. ²; in the time of the Angles they possessed the right of electing abbots and bishops, 270; those of Lindisfarne elect Edmund, one of themselves, bishop, *ib.*; the canons of Durham placed under their guardianship, 272; Bp. Wistan canes those who from drunkenness or sloth are absent from matins, 282; those at St. Frisewide's, Oxford, benefited by the appointment of Canon Guimund, 316; some placed temporarily in the nunnery at Ely, 323; one of those at Ely punished miraculously for his sacrilegious conduct, 323–324; ejected from Ely Abbey [A.D. 970], 324; introduced into Malmesbury Abbey by King Edwy, A.D. 955, 403; place St. Aldhelm's body in the shrine, *ib.*

Clerks of the king; anecdote of the French king's two stout clerks, 393; *see* Winberht.

de Clintune, Roger; *see* Roger, Bp. of Lichfield.

de Clintune, Gausfrid; [King's Chamberlain, *living*, A.D. 1129] a celebrated man, kinsman to Roger, Bp. of Lichfield, 311.

Clito; *see* Æthelweard (Clito).

de Cliva, Geoffrey; *see* Geoffrey, Bp. of Hereford.

Clofesho; *see* Clovesho.

Cloister; a memorial cross of St. Aldhelm kept [at the abbey of Malmesbury] in the monk's cloister, 384; procession of monks on Sunday through the cloister, 418.

Clouds; rejoice during the rule of Dunstan, 28; foretell the death of King Edred to Dunstan, 30.

Clovesho [co. Berks]; council of, A.D. 747, 9; summary of its acts, 9–11; its proceedings communicated by Cuthbert, Abp. of Canterbury, to Boniface, Abp. of Mayence, 11; Hunferd, Bp. of Winchester, present, 160; reference to the council, 160, n. ³.

Clovis II., King of France [A.D. 638–660]; account of his Queen Baltildis, 213.

Cluny [in France]; Abp. Anselm visits Cluny, 97; *see* Pontefract, a cell to Cluny.

Cluniac monks; *see* Monks.

Cnebbanburg [co. Wilts]; Baldred exchanges lands at, with the abbey of Malmesbury, Aug. 688, 354.

Cnut, Cnuto, (Cnutho), son of Sweyn, King of England, succeeds Egelred [A.D. 1017–1036], 190, 411; a Dane by birth, 190; reigns for 20 years, 411; builds the abbey of St. Edmund's Bury, and places monks there, 155; surrounds the chapel of St. Edmund's Bury with a trench, *ib.*; translates the remains of Abp. Elphege from St. Paul's to Canterbury, 171; in his time, Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton, has a vision respecting the king's successor, 182; dislikes the saints of England, 190; his opinion of King Edgar, *ib.*; contradicted by Abp. Ednod, *ib.*; ridicules the sanctity of St. Edgitha at Wilton and orders her mausoleum to be opened, *ib.*; the saint sits up and attacks the king, *ib.*; he falls into a fit, but ultimately recovers and is penitent, *ib.*; Living, Bp. of Crediton, his intimate friend, accompanies him to Denmark, 200; and to Rome, *ib.*; while detained abroad he makes Living his deputy, *ib.*; Elfrie, Abp. of York, in his time, 250; his history in the *Gesta Regum*, mentioned, 34; character, 190; MSS. B.C. correctly read *Cnut* for *Egelred*, 270, n. ⁵.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Cobanus (Bancus); succeeds Willebrordus as Bp. of Utrecht, 12; killed by the Frisians, *ib.*
- Cocytus, 401; acheronticus, 350.
- Coennald; *see* Kenwald.
- Coffin (Sarcophagus); that intended for Anselm miraculously adapts itself to the size of his body, 123; that of St. Aldhelm, preserved by St. Dunstan, 408.
- Coiners, false; punished with death, 27; many throughout England beheaded A.D. 1125, 442.
- [Coldingham, co. Berwick, abbey at, —, abbess of; *see* Ebba.]
- Colman, Bp. of Lindisfarne, for York [A.D. 661-664], succeeds Finan, 211, 266; of Scotch extraction, 211; unwilling to receive the pall, but remains on the island of Lindisfarne, *ib.*; Wilfrid accuses him of keeping the erroneous calculation of Easter, *ib.*; removes portion of the bones of Aidan, Bp. of Durham, to Scotland, 198.
- Cologne, Colonia, account of the city, 425; miraculous pardon obtained before the tomb of St. Aldhelm by a fratricidal citizen of, 425-426.
- Abp. of; *see* Anno II.
- Communion, Holy; Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury, stirs the cup with St. Aldhelm's arm-bone, before giving it to Archdeacon Everard, thereby procuring his miraculous cure, 429; miraculous apparition of the elements, 25.
- Concurrent, date reckoned with a, 402.
- Confession, anecdotes respecting, 286, 322, 425; of Abp. Theodore, 233.
- Confirmation; Abp. Anselm declares his confirmation void, 83; women offer their children for confirmation to Abp. Wilfrid on entering their villages, 217.
- Cono, the Pope's legate in France, suspends all the bishops and abbots of Normandy, 129.
- Consecration; of Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, by Asterius, Bp. of Milan, at Genoa [A.D. 634], 157; Wilfrid declines to receive it from any Irish bishop, 215; Consecration—*cont.*
- and goes to France for consecration by the French bishops, 211, 215; of Wilfrid, by Angilbert, Bp. of Paris and 11 others [A.D. 664], 215; of Leutharius, by Abp. Theodore, to the see of Winchester [A.D. 670], 159; of St. Aldhelm, by Abp. Berhtwald [A.D. 705], 376, 385; of Edbriht, Bp. of Selsey, by ? Abp. Nothelm [A.D. 709], 205, and n. ¹; Bp. Swithun's humility shown by his always journeying on foot, and at night, to consecrate churches, 161; of five Bps., Athelm, of Wells, 20, 178; Edulf, of Crediton, 178; Adelstan, of Cornwall, *ib.*; Frithestan, of Winchester, 162, 178; and Werstan, of Sherborne, by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 178; of Frithestan, Bp. of Winchester, with six others, by Abp. Pleimund, in one day at Canterbury [A.D. 909], 162, *cf.* 178; of Bernege, Bp. of Selsey, by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 205; no one willing to be consecrated bishop by Abp. Stigand [A.D. 1052], 252; of Walter, Bp. of Hereford, by Pope Nicholas II. [A.D. 1061], 300; of Wistan, Bp. of Worcester, by Abp. Aldred [8th Sept. 1062], 280; of William I. by Aldred, Abp. of York, 252; of Walker, Bp. of Durham, at Winchester [A.D. 1071], 272; of five bishops at Canterbury by Anselm, 11th Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; refused by Anselm to Roger, Bp. elect of Hereford, on the point of death [A.D. 1107], 303; of Rainald, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1107], *ib.*; on the consecration of Ralph d'Escures, Bp. of Rochester, Anselm prays for a favourable prognostic [A.D. 1108], 128; Thomas II., Abp. of York, refuses three times to be consecrated by Anselm at Canterbury, 260; of Thomas II., Abp. of York, by Richard, Bp. of London [27th June 1109], 262; John, Archdeacon of Canterbury, protests against the consecration of Turstan, 265; of Turstan, Abp. of York, by Pope Calixtus II. [19th Oct

Consecration—*cont.*

1119,] *ib.*; of the church at Ripon, by Wilfrid, Abp. of York, 217; of St. Denis's chapel, Wilton, 189; of the church at Westminster by St. Peter, 141; various ceremonies connected with, 141; of Lincoln Cathedral, 313.

Constantiensis pagus; *see* Coutances.

Constantine, Emperor; the chapel of St. Saviour at Rome called Constantine's, 222.

—, a Greek monk, comes to the abbey of Malmesbury; plants a vineyard; his character; when dying takes a pall from his scrip and puts it on, 415; buried among the abbots in the church of St. Andrew; the whiteness and fragrance of his bones, a proof of sanctity, 416; thought to have been an archbishop, 415 and *n.* 1.

Constantinople, sixth General Council at, 7.

—, Emperor of; *see* Justinian II.

Conversion; frequently assisted by adversity, 185;

See Aldhelm.

Birinus.

Wilfrid.

Cope; the members composing the council at Bari [A.D. 1098] wear copes, 99; mentioned, 71.

de Corb[e]uil, William; *see* William, Abp. of Canterbury.

Corfe castle [co. Dorset]; position of, 364; St. Eduard murdered there, 187.

Cornwall, county of; originally comprised in the diocese of Winchester, but given to that of Sherborne, 175.

—, *see* of; erected by Abp. Pleimund and King Edward out of that of Sherborne [A.D. 909], 178; added to the sees of Wessex, *temp.* Edward [the Elder], 157; held at St. Petroc's in the territory of the N. Britons near the river Hegelmuthe, 204; according to some its site is at St. German's, *ib.*; *cf.* *The Ancient Cathedral of Cornwall surveyed*, by the Revd. John Whitaker, vol. i., p. 32,

Cornwall—*cont.*

Lond. 1804, wherein the subject is fully discussed: united to that of Crediton upon the death of Bp. Brihtwold, 200.

—, bishops of; the successors of Adelstan not known to the author, 178, 204; *see* Adelstan.

Coronation; sovereigns usually crowned in Westminster Abbey, 141; of William I. at Westminster Abbey, *ib.*; of Henry I., by Thomas I., Abp. of York, Aug. [1100], 258; of Henry I. and Queen Adelis, 290, *n.*

Corporals; Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, at setting out for England, leaves his *corporalia* behind, and walks on the sea to obtain them, 157.

Corpulency, of Thomas II., Abp. of York, 263, *n.* 2; of Thiulf, Bp. of Worcester; 290 *n.*

Corsaburna, river [co. Wilts]; boundary of land given by King Ina to Malmesbury Abbey, 355; charter of King Ethelwlf, granting lands thereabout to Malmesbury abbey, 22nd Apr. 854, 390.

Costume, of serving maids of Rannulf, bishop of Durham, 274, *n.* 5; of Irish courtesans, 359.

Coventry, city of [co. Warw.], in the diocese of Chester, 309.

—, *see* of; the see of Lichfield removed thither from Chester by Bp. Rotbert I., [A.D. 1075], 309; the see placed in the monastery founded there by Earl Lefric and Godiva, his wife [A.D. 1075], 309.

—, cathedral church at; Robert I., Bp. of Lichfield, oppresses the monks there, 310; wishes to be buried there, *ib.*; buried there, 311; Rotbert II., Bp. of Lichfield, buried there, 310; arm of St. Augustine preserved there, 311; account of a valuable necklace presented to the B. V. Mary there by Godiva, 311; Earl Lefric and Godiva buried in the Cathedral porticus, 311.

Council; Pope Agatho's letter to the sixth general, deferring the assembly till the arrival of Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Council—*cont.*

[A.D. 680], 7; the acts of Benedict X., Anti-pope, annulled by a Council, 36; Ermenfred, Bp. of Sion, papal legate, calls a Council [at Winchester, 4th April 1070], which deposes Abp. Stigand, 37; the Abp. of Canterbury may summon the Abp. of York to Councils, 43; Beda's statement respecting the primacy admitted at the Council of Westminster [Easter 1070], 44; the King of Northumberland excommunicated for simony at a Council of the Abp. of Canterbury, 45; William I. permits Lanfranc to convene Councils, 66; acts of the Council of London [A.D. 1075], 66–68; decrees of various Councils confirmed by that of London, A.D. 1075, 68; William II. refuses to allow Anselm to hold Councils, 85, n.; the archdeacon of Rome sits in front of the Pope at a Council, 100; the decrees, passed by Anselm at Councils, now lost, 117; the papal legate suspends the Norman bishops and abbots, as they refused to attend when summoned to a Council, 129; Bp. Wlstan, cited before a Council by Lanfranc, gains his suit, 284–285, *see also* Adderbourne, Bari, Braga, Clovesho, Heliberritanum, Laodicea, London, Milan, Milevia, Northumbria, Rheims, Rome, Sardica, Toledo, Westminster, Windsor.

Courtesans, Irish, dress of, 359.

Coutances, abbot of; *see* St. Paternus.

Cowl; Dunstan, when Abbot of Glastonbury invests Athelwold, future Bp. of Winchester, with the, 165; mentioned, 270, 314.

Cranbourne, Craneburna, [co. Glouc.]; the abbey removed to Tewkesbury by Abbot Girald, 295.

“Crede michi;” oath used by Bp. Wlstan, 283, 284, 286, 287.

Crediton, Cridia, Sidnacestra; town of Domnonia, *i.e.*, Devonshire; 12 miles from Exeter, 200.

—, *see* of, erected by Abp. Pleimund and King Edward the Elder, out of that of Sherborne [A.D. 909], 178; added to

Crediton—*cont.*

the sees of Wessex, *temp.* Edward the Elder, 157; comprises Domnonia, 178; united to that of Cornwall, upon the death of Brihtwold, Bp. of Cornwall, 200; transferred to Exeter by Bp. Le-fric, 201; extinct in our author's time, 16.

—, Bps. of; their series, 200–202;

See Edulf.

Ethelgar.

Sideman.

Alfric.

Elfwold.

Ednod *al.* Wine.

Living.

Criddanulle; *see* Crudwell.

Cridia; *see* Crediton.

Criminal; one who had been cast down a precipice, saved by Dunstan after death, 31.

Cripple; a, cured at Malmesbury abbey before the altar, 417–419.

Crispin, William; *see* William.

Croland, Abbey of; *see* Crowland.

Cross; Warewell Abbey dedicated to St.

Cross, 175; Bp. Cuthbert's verses upon a cross at Hereford, erected by him, 299; at every seventh mile along the route of St. Aldhelm's funeral procession, a cross of stone erected by Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, 383; the crosses (called biscepstane) still remain, and many cures are effected by them, 384; one of St. Aldhelm's stone crosses in the monks' cloister [at the abbey of Malmesbury], *ib.*; Hugo, King of France, presents to King Ethelstan a piece of the true cross, which he gives to Malmesbury abbey, 397; King Ethelstan presents to Malmesbury abbey a golden cross, 397; eight crosses stripped of their plating in Malmesbury abbey to pay tribute, 432; *see* Crucifix.

Cross, sign of the; made by St. Dunstan on performing a miracle, 29; Anselm miraculously extinguishes a conflagration by the, 123; made in the ceremony of consecration, 141; Abp. Elphege miraculously extinguishes by the, a fire which

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

493

Cross—*cont.*

threatened to consume a village on the Alps, through which he was passing, 170–171; made by St. Edgitha frequently during the consecration of St. Denis's Chapel, 189; Dunstan's remarks on it, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm miraculously allays a storm by making the, 378; charters ratified with the, 351, 380.

Crowland, monastery of, Croland; in Huntingdonshire, 317; position in the midst of marshes, 321; only accessible by water, but still frequented, *ib.*; a monastery built over the remains of the noble hermit Gudlac, *ib.*; [founded by Ethelbald, King of Mercia, A.D. 716], 321, n.²; flourishes amidst external disasters, 321; St. Neot's body translated thither, *ib.*; Earl Waldef, son of Siward, consecrated as a martyr there, 321, 322; statement of the prior to our author respecting the condition of St. Waldef's body, 322.

Crowns; kings give their crowns to St. Edmund, redeeming them if necessary, with large sums, 154.

Croyland; *see* Crowland.

Crozier, or Staff, (*baculus*); taken from Thomas, Abp. of York, and Remigius, Bp. of Lincoln, by the Pope, during their sojourn at Rome, 66; the bishops force the crozier into Anselm's hand, 82; Abp. Anselm gives the staff to William, Bp. of Winchester, 109, n., 110; bishops elect are not to be invested with staff or ring by the king, 114; Herbert, Bp. of Norwich, goes to Rome and gives up his staff and ring obtained by simony, 151; their restoration to him, *ib.*; that of Wlfsin, Bp. of Sherborne, still preserved, attests his humility, 179; Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, offers to resign his staff, 205; Thiulf, Bp. of Worcester, accusing himself of simony, casts it from him at the point of death, 290 n.; the king invests Rainald, Bp. of Hereford, with staff and ring, 303; he restores the staff and ring to the king, 110,

Crozier—*cont.*

303; St. Paternus performs a miracle by means of his staff, 398; St. Aldhelm appears to the deformed youth Folkwine, with his episcopal staff, 428.

Crucifix; soldiers shoot arrows at the, during a riot in Glastonbury Abbey, 197; the blind fisherman of the Isle of Wight falls before the crucifix and rises cured, 423; the deformed girl of Pucklechurch lies down before the crucifix at Malmesbury abbey, and rises cured, 436; the paralysed woman stands before the crucifix, falls down, and rises up cured, 440; a blind woman cured while standing before the, 442; *see* Cross.

Crudwell, Criddanulle, Crudewille, [co. Wilts]; lands there given by Cedualla to Malmesbury abbey, 19 Aug. 688, 353; charter of King Ethelwlf granting land there to Malmesbury abbey, 22 April 854, 390, 391.

Crystal; a lid of, made for St. Aldhelm's shrine, 390.

Cudbert, Abp. of Canterbury:—Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Cuthbert.

Cudda, senator and king's chamberlain, 212; Queen Eanfleda entrusts Wilfrid to him for education at Lindisfarne, *ib.*; intention of, to become a monk at Lindisfarne, *ib.*

Cuenburga, wife of the Regulus Milfrith, 299; Bp. Cuthbert erects a tomb with verses on it to, in Hereford cathedral, *ib.*

[Cumberland] Cumbreland; contains the city of Lugubalia [Carlisle], 208.

Cumbri; the inhabitants of Cumberland so called, 208, 209.

Curio [Caius Scribonius]; quotation from Lucan respecting, 152.

Curse; Aldred, Abp. of York, curses William I. for his excessive extortion, 253; and likewise Urse d'Abitot, sheriff of Worcester, for annoying the monks of St. Mary, Worcester, *ib.*; the curse upon Urse fulfilled in the disgrace of his son Roger, *ib.*; Bp. Wlstan curses evil rulers before setting out to battle

Curse—*cont.*

282; Bp. Wlstan curses the rebels under Roger, Earl of Montgomery, 285.

Customs; *see* Manners.

Cutfrid, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 765—c. 767], succeeds Hemel, 307.

Cuthburg, abbess of Wimbourne nunnery, 379; and sister of King Ini, *ib.*

Cutheard, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 900], succeeds Erdulf, 269.

Cuthbert, Cudbert, Cutbert, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 736], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 740–758], succeeds Walhstod at Hereford, 8, 298; verses made by him, when Bp. of Hereford, upon a cross which he had erected in the cathedral, 299; his verses upon a tomb which he had erected in Hereford cathedral, *ib.*; etymology of the name, *ib.*; reference to his history in the series of the Abps. of Canterbury, *ib.*; succeeds to the primacy, 8; calls the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747] at the command of Boniface, Abp. of Mayence, and of Ethelbald, King of Mercia, 8, 9, 160; communicates the proceedings of the Council of Clovesho to Boniface, Abp. of Mayence, 11; Sigelm, Bp. of Selsey, present at the Council of Cuthbert, 205; his illness after 17 years episcopate, 15; prohibits funeral obsequies to be paid to himself, *ib.*; dies [A.D. 758], and is buried in the church of St. John the Baptist, *ib.*

Cuthbert, Cudbert, St., Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 685–687], succeeds Eata, 266; originally a monk, 270; mentioned in Alcuin's letter, 267; life of, by Beda, mentioned, *ib.*; Beda's life of, written at the request of Edfrid, Bp. of Lindisfarne, in prose and verse, *ib.*; buried at Lindisfarne, *ib.*; his body taken up for removal to Ireland, but adverse winds prevent the performance of the project, 268; his body translated to Ubbenford [now Northam], *ib.*; his body not disturbed till the time of King Ethelred, *ib.*; no monks engaged in his service at Lindis-

Cuthbert—*cont.*

farne, 270; Bp. Edmund translates his body to Durham, *ib.*; his body translated from its mausoleum by Bp. Rannulf, then Abbot of Sééz, 275; splendour of the ceremony of his translation, *ib.*; account of the state of his body and the treasures and relics found with it, *ib.*; causes a heavy shower of rain to disperse the spectators of his translation, *ib.*; miraculously causes his coffin which had been put near the shrine prepared for it, to fall into the destined place, 275–276; Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, especially devoted to his worship, 180; Bp. Alfwold goes to visit his shrine at Durham, *ib.*; Bp. Alfwold removes the cover of his tomb and converses with him, *ib.*; Bp. Alfwold leaves an offering on his tomb and departs, *ib.*; Bp. Alfwold always ruminating upon the antiphon in his praise, and sings it to him with his last breath, *ib.*; appears to King Elfred at Athelney and predicts his speedy restoration, 199, 269; appears to his servant Liulf and assists him in law matters, 271; his immediate correction of delinquents, 274; especially feared by delinquent monks, 276; miracles wrought by him throughout England, 268; his body still uncorrupted, 266; the author supplicates his protection, 276.

Cuthbert, Abbot of Malmesbury; appointed by Abp. Ethelard, 389; charter of Egferth, King of Mercians, to him, A.D. 796, 388–389.

Cuthred, King of W. Saxons, or Gewisi, [A.D. 740–754]; succeeds Ethelard for 14 years, 386, 387; charter to Abbot Aldhelm II., granting lands at Wdetun, A.D. 745; 387.

Cuthulf, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 837—c. 857], succeeds Edulf, 299.

Cuthuine, Bp. of Dunwich [after A.D. 747], succeeds Edred, 148.

Cyneulf, King of W. Saxons; *see* Kinewlf.

D.

Dagobert, King of France beyond the Rhine, exiled to Ireland; assisted by Wilfrid; [ob. A.D. 715] receives Wilfrid hospitably and offers him the bishopric of Strasburg, 221.

Dalfinus, Abp. of Lyons; receives Abp. Wilfrid hospitably, 213; Wilfrid revisits him at Lyons, on his return home, *ib.*; offers to Wilfrid ordination, or the hand of his daughter in marriage, *ib.*; adopts Wilfrid as a son, *ib.*; Queen Baltildis [wife of Clovis II.], procures his murder and that of nine other bishops, *ib.*; Wilfrid returns to England after vainly endeavouring to prevent the murder, 214.

Dalmatic, 54, 56.

Damasus II, Pope [A.D. 1048]; decretals of, concerning transfers of sees, mentioned, 67.

Damian, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 655] succeeds Ithamar, and is consecrated by Deusdedit, 135.

Dammucensis Episcopus; *see* Dunwich, Bps. of.

Danes; invasion of, *temp.* Elfred, 21; Abp. Odo a Dane, 21; restores to the see of Canterbury the lands they had seized, 24; Abp. Siric, advises King Egelred to pay them tribute, 33; their designs frustrated by Abp. Edsi, 34; they burn the abbey of Chertsey with the monks and the abbot, 143; remains extant of a church and its people burned by them, 147; burn the nunnery of Ely and scatter the nuns [c. A.D. 870], 153; burn the episcopal seat at Seham, *ib.*; chain and imprison Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, 171; plague among them cured by Abp. Elphege, by means of bread blessed by him, *ib.*; stone to death Abp. Elphege [Apr. 19, 1012], *ib.*; convinced by a miracle, yield up his body for burial, *ib.*; first infest the island in the time of Alh-

Danes—*cont.*

stan, Bp. of Sherborne, 176; introduce extravagance at feasts, &c., 179; raze to the ground the abbey of Abingdon, 191; desolate the abbey of Glastonbury, *temp.* Elfred, 196; Elfred escapes from them and goes to Athelney, 199; frequently make incursions into Yorkshire, 208; devastate the north of England, 209; the Normans lay waste the north of England to prevent the Danes making use of it, 209, 210; favoured by Wlstan, Abp. of York, in their rebellion against King Edmund, 247; destroy the numerous monasteries of the province of York, 253; destroy the monasteries of Wearmouth and Streneshalh, 254; burn the town of Hexham and put the inhabitants to flight or to death, 256; ravage the island of Lindisfarne [A.D. 793], 267, 268; destroy the monastery of St. Oswald, at Gloucester, 293; [destroy Bardney abbey, A.D. 870; 312, n. ⁸]; criminal Danes take refuge in Oxford nunnery, which is burned in order to destroy them, 315; [destroy the abbey of Medeshamstede (Peterborough), A.D. 870, 317 n. ³]; invade Einulfesbiri, 321; destroy the nunnery at Ely [A.D. 870], 323; miraculous death of a Dane who had injured the tomb of St. Etheldrida at Ely, *ib.*; the book containing the life of St. Aldhelm, at Malmesbury lost in the time of the, 390; their coming predicted by Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury, 407; invade England *temp.* Egelred, 409; destroy the monasteries around Malmesbury, 410; Abbot Wlsin parts with the lands of Malmesbury Abbey to pay the Dane-geld, 411; the religious tone of the Malmesbury monks lowered by their invasion, *ib.*; unite with the Norwegians to invade England, 412; their barbarity surpassed by that of the Norwegians, *ib.*; invade England on the death of King Egelred II., 419; St. Aldhelm's body removed from the shrine to a stone tomb for fear of them, 423.

- Danes; *see* Hinguar. Hubba.
- Daniel, Danihel, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 705-745], succeeds Hedda, 159, 375; holds the see for 43 years, 160; assents to the charter of privileges given by St. Aldhelm to his monasteries [A.D. 705], 379, 380; subscription to a charter, A.D. 705, 380; resigns his see, 160; retires as a monk to Malmesbury abbey, *ib.*; passes the nights in a fountain at Malmesbury, now called after his name, 357, 358; alive in A.D. 745, 387; incorrectly supposed by some to have been buried at Winchester, 160; buried at Malmesbury abbey, *ib.*
- Danihel, Bp. of Winchester, *see* Daniel.
- Dantesie; *see* Dauntsey.
- St. David's [co. Pembr.], Asser, Bp. of Sherborne, comes thence, 177.
- Dauntsey [co. Wilts], Dantesie; charter of King Ethelwlf, granting lands there to Malmesbury abbey, 22 April, 854, 390, 391.
- Dead, souls of the; *see* Birstan, Bp. of Winchester.
- Deaf, recover their hearing at St. Elgiva's tomb at Shaftesbury, 187.
- Dearth throughout England, caused by false coiners, A.D. 1125, 442.
- Death; of many illustrious personages of England, A.D. 709, 385; of the people in consequence of the famine caused by the false coiners, A.D. 1125, 442; of many illustrious personages, A.D. 1125, 442, 443.
- Decapitation, of St. Edmund, 153, 154; of Harold's body, 250; of false coiners, A.D. 1125, 442.
- Decrees of the Council of Rome [A.D. 1099], 102; of the Council of Westminster recapitulated [A.D. 1102], 119. *See* Councils, Popes.
- Dedication, of Winchcombe Abbey, 294.
- Deeds; the author able to adduce deeds in proof of what he relates regarding St. Aldhelm, 385; *see* Charters.
- Deerhurst [co. Glouc.], Dirhest; a small monastery in the time of Elphege, who enters it as a monk, now destroyed, 169.
- Deformity; instances of, cured by St. Aldhelm, 425, 435.
- "Dei, per splendorem," oath of William the Conqueror, 420.
- Deiri, King of the; *see* Northumbrians.
- Demoniac; a dangerous one, near Malmesbury, cured by the agency of St. Aldhelm, 416-417.
- Denebert, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 798-822]; notice of, 16; succeeds Hethæred, 278.
- Denebrachium; *see* Tinchebray.
- Denefrith, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 793-c. 796], succeeds Ethelmod, 175; subscription to a charter, A.D. 796, 389.
- Deneuulf, [Denulf] Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 879-908], succeeds Dunbert, 162; originally a swineherd, *ib.*; King Elfred discovers his talents and has him educated, *ib.*; King Elfred makes him bishop, *ib.*
- Denis, St.; appears to St. Dunstan in a vision, 189; St. Edgitha builds a chapel to him at Wilton, *ib.*; the chapel consecrated by Dunstan, *ib.*
- St. Denis, Abbey of, in France, monk of, *see* Balduine.
- Denmark; King Cnut goes thither, accompanied by Living, Bp. of Crediton, 200.
- Deodatus, Bp. [? of Chalons], accompanies Wilfrid to Rome, 221, 222.
- Deora, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 775-781], succeeds Erdulf, 136.
- Deorlaf, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 866-884], succeeds Mucel, 300.
- Deoruulf, Bp. of London; *see* Cerulf.
- Depravity; of our author's times as compared with the past, 175; shown by the frequent spoilation of monastic possessions, 185.
- Devil; rejoices at the exile of Dunstan, 29; St. Dunstan drives him away when attacking him at night, *ib.*; and burns him with red-hot pincers on another occasion, *ib.*; wrestles with Bp. Wlstan, but is driven away when on the point of gaining the victory, 279-280; at Bp. Wlstan's bidding enters into a revengeful man till he will consent to forego his vengeance, 283-284; devils driven away

- Devil;—*cont.*
 by the B. V. Mary, from a young monk of Stow, when at the point of death, 314; driven out from a demoniac, 417; enters into a man guilty of indecency before the shrine of Aldhelm, 438; driven out of the indecent man by the prayers of the monks to St. Aldhelm, 439; mention of the, 184.
- Devonshire; formerly called Domnonia, 200.
- Devonshire, Earl of; *see* Ordgar.
- Deusdedit, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 655–664], consecrated by Ithamar, Bp. of Rochester, 135; holds the see for ten years, 6; consecrates Damian, Bp. of Rochester, 135; his death, 216.
- Dewi, St.; *see* St. Davids.
- Dialect, of Northumbria unintelligible to the Southerners, 209; the reason of it, *ib.*
- Dialectics; knowledge of, despised by Bp. Wlstan, 281; mention of, 38, 150.
- Didanus, Prince of Oxford [c. A.D. 727]; account of his daughter (St.) Frisewide, 315.
- Dionysius, the Æreopagite [c. A.D. 50]; his *Hierarchia* translated into Latin by Joh. Scottus, 393.
- Dionysius Exiguus [c. A.D. 583]; his Cycle corrected by Marimanus Scotus in the *Chronicle*, and abridged by Rotbert I., Bp. of Hereford, 301 and n. *.
- Dirhest; *see* Deerhurst.
- Discipline; superiority of the Roman over the Irish discipline of the church, 212; that of the military strictly kept up, 27.
- Diseases; various, cured miraculously by St. Milburga at her tomb in Wenlock Monastery, 306; king's evil, 324; Hubert, monk of Malmesbury, cured of a violent disease, by the smell of St. Aldhelm's bones, 424; description of the king's evil in its worst form, 433; the hands of Ernulf de Hesding cured by the balsam found in St. Aldhelm's tomb, 437; feigned by many to obtain alms and assistance, 441.
- de Diva, Geoffrey; *see* Geoffrey, Bp. of Hereford.
- Diuma, a Scot [A.D. 656–658], first bishop of Lichfield, 307.
- Doe; a tame doe ministers to St. Witburga, 324; it is killed by one who is afterwards punished with king's evil, *ib.*
- Dol, archbishop of; *see* (St.) Samson.
- St. Samson's Priory at; supports a prior and twelve canons, 400; King Edward admitted to confraternity there, *ib.*; provost of, *see* Radbodus.
- Dommuc, Domuc; *see* Dunwich.
- [Domneva]; *see* Thanet.
- Domnonia; originally in the diocese of Winchester, but given to that of Sherborne, 175; comprised the see of Crediton, 178; now called Devonshire, 200.
- king of; *see* Gerent.
- Doncaster [co. York]; royal charter dated from, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- Dorcenses episcopi; *see* Dorchester, Lincoln.
- Dorchester (Dorceestra, Dorcestra, Dorcestre), co. Dorset; city of; formerly possessed by the kings of the Northumbrians and W. Saxons, 158; afterwards held by the bishops of the Mercians, *ib.*; given to Birinus for an episcopal see, *ib.*; splendour of its ecclesiastical buildings, 311.
- bishopric of; originally comprised the whole of Wessex, 157; divided into the sees of Winchester and Sherborne, *q.v.*, *ib.*; united with that of Leicester by Bp. Leouwine [311], 312; Bp. Remigius commences improvements there, 312; Thomas, Abp. of York, disputes with Lanfranc, respecting its subjection, 41; transferred in the author's time to Lincoln [A.D. 1085], 158, 312.
- bishops of; *see* Edhed.
 Ethelwine.
 Edgar.
 Kineberht.
 Alwih.
 Aldulf.
 Celuulf.

Dorchester, bishops of—*cont.*

Edulf.
Brihtred.
Leounine.
Elfnod.
Escwi.
Elfelm.
Ednod.
Etheric.
Wluui, Ednod II.
Remigius.
Robert Bloet.
Wine.

Dornacester; *see* Doncaster.

Dorobernia; *see* Canterbury. Dover.

Dorsetshire (Dorsatensis pagus), mention of, 20; comprised originally in the diocese of Winchester, but given to that of Sherborne, 20, 175; contains the monasteries of Cernel and Middleton, and the nunnery of Shaftesbury, besides others either entirely destroyed or much diminished, 184; the people of, rise up against St. Augustine and drive him out, *ib.*; but afterwards return to him and assure him of the change in their heart, 185; St. Aldhelm visits the abbey lands there, 363.

Dorset, Duke of; *see* Egelward.

Dorvennensis, Doruuernensis Archiepiscopus; *see* Canterbury, archbishops of.

Dove, miraculous agency of a, in discovering the murder of Kenelm, 294.

Dover [co. Kent], Dovera, Dofræ, Dorobernia; surrender of the castle [A.D. 1066], 36; the Thames enters the sea at Dover, 140; distant 12 miles from Canterbury, 376; description of the port of, 376–377; Anselm reaches Dover, on his way to Rome, and is detained there by bad weather for 15 days, 95; Oswald, Abp. of York, arrives at Dover from Fleury, 248; St. Aldhelm goes to Dover and bargains with some sailors from France for a copy of the Scriptures, 376–377; they refuse it to him, but he saves them from a storm and procures the book, 377–378.

Doultung [co. Somers.], Dultung; distant about 50 miles from Malmesbury, 384; St. Aldhelm gives the vill of Doultung to the abbey of Glastonbury, but reserves the usufruct, 382; St. Aldhelm carried into the wooden church when dying, and seated on a stone, *ib.*; dies there [A.D. 709], *ib.*; the church rebuilt of stone and consecrated by a Glastonbury monk, *ib.*; miracles performed there by the agency of St. Aldhelm, 383; St. Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, goes there, and translates St. Aldhelm's body thence to Malmesbury, 383, 384.

Doxology; death of Oswald, Abp. of York, while singing the, [A.D. 993], 250.

Dream; St. Dunstan, while abbot of Glastonbury, has a remarkable dream, representing the future career of his dean Athelwold (Bp. of Winchester), 165, 166; of King Offa respecting St. Alban, 316; a blind fisherman, 422, and a bedridden woman, warned in a dream to seek the aid of St. Aldhelm, 434.

Dress; (St.) Adelwold inveighs against excessive costliness in; answer of St. Edgitha against raggedness in dress, 189; Bp. Wlstan's disregard for, 282, 283; *see* Costume.

Dropsy; a monk cured of, by the water of St. Ivo's fountain at Ramsey, 320.

Drunkenness; of a monk punished miraculously, 169; in the clergy visited by Bp. Wlstan by beating with a stick, 282.

Dudd, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 781 × 785], succeeds Egbald, 160.

Dudeca, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 1033–1060], succeeds Merewit, 194.

Dudi; charter of King Elfred confirming lands at Chelworth to him, with reversion to Malmesbury Abbey, 394; sells the Chelworth lands to Duke Ordlafr, 395; mentioned in Duke Ordlafr's ratification, *ib.*

Dultung; *see* Doultung.

Dumb; St. Paternus heals a dumb girl, 398; a dumb man of Calne recovers his speech by the agency of St. Aldhelm, 441.

INDEX.

499

Dumhere, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Trumhere.
 Dun, Dunnus (Diunus, Dyunus), Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 741–747], succeeds Aldulf, 136; present at the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.
 Dunbert, Bp. of Winchester [c. A.D. 877–879], succeeds Alfrith, 162.
 Dunelmum, Dunhelmum; *see* Durham.
 Dunstan, St., Abbot of Glastonbury, [c. A.D. 942], Bp. of Worcester and of London, and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 960–988]; birth and education, 28; a W. Saxon by birth, 407; originally a monk at Glastonbury, 164, 196; ordained priest by Elfege, Bp. of Winchester, who predicts his future career, 164; obtains from King Ethelstan the primacy of York for Bp. Oswald, 248, 249; Abbot of Glastonbury, 26; restrains the fury of King Eduui, 24; is expelled by him, 403; performs the ceremony of investing Athelwold, future Bp. of Winchester, with the monk's cowl, 165; makes Athelwold dean of the abbey, *ib.*; advised by a dream of the future career of his dean, 165, 166; consecrates him Bp. of Winchester, 166; Osbern's praises of him, 25; St. Andrew appears to him, and orders him to consecrate Elphege to Winchester, 170; restores the abbey of Glastonbury, 196; succeeds Kinewold at Worcester [A.D. 957], 26, 278; consecrated Bp. of Worcester by Abp. Odo, as though he were archbishop, 25; Abp. Odo prophesies that Dunstan shall succeed him, *ib.*; Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, tries to vitiate his consecration, *ib.*; succeeds Brihtelm in the see of London [A.D. 959–960], 26, 145; makes Wlfsin (future Bp. of Sherborne) abbot of a small monastery where Mellitus had built St. Peter's church, 178; resigns his sees of Worcester and London for that of Canterbury, 248; obtains the bishopric of Worcester for Oswald, *ib.*; succeeds Odo on the death of Elsin, 26; his good advice to King Edgar and the nobles,

Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury—*cont.*

ib.; Pope John XII. confirms to him the privileges enjoyed by St. Augustine, 61; letter of John XII. to him respecting the primacy [A.D. 960–961], 61, 62; buries King Edmund at Glastonbury, 29; rescues the body of King Eduui from his enemies, *ib.*; performs various miracles, *ib.*; consecrates the chapel of St. Denis, built by St. Edgitha, at Wilton, 189; his prophecies respecting the death and incorruption of St. Edgitha, *ib.*; St. Denis in a vision announces to him the beatification of St. Edgitha, *ib.*; enjoins a seven years' penance upon King Edgar in respect of his wife Wlfrid, 191; vision of the B. V. Mary to, 30; sees a vision of the Holy Ghost, *ib.*; spirits frequently appear to him, *ib.*; utters various prophecies, *ib.*; his testimony in favour of Sts. Kenelm, Egelbriht, and Wlstan adduced, 305; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 972 [982], 411; A.D. 974, 405; at his request Abbo of Fleury writes the *Passion of St. Edmund the martyr*, 249; and dedicates it to him, 406; predicts a Danish invasion, 407; the prophecy fulfilled, 408; effects many improvements at Malmesbury Abbey, *temp.* Edgar, 407; gives bells, an organ, and a holy-water vat to Malmesbury Abbey, *ib.*; fearing that the richness of the shrine would cause St. Aldhelm's remains to be desecrated, he removes the bones to a stone tomb, with various offerings and an inscription in verse prophesying the Danish invasion, 408; death [A.D. 988] after 27 years' primacy, 31; dies five years before Oswald, Abp. of York, 249; reference to the era of his death, *ib.*; appears after death to a criminal who had been cast down a precipice, and saves his life, 31; appears after death to Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, on the day of his martyrdom, 33; his prophecies about King Egelred fulfilled, *ib.*; appears to Lanfranc at various times, 70; appears to

I I 2

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

500

INDEX.

Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury—*cont.*

Algar, Bp. of Elmham, when yet a priest, 149; appears to Bp. Wlstan, 285; the present generation fond of destroying what he has done, 421; reference to his translation of the remains of St. Aldhelm, 425; day of his *clarificatio*, 148.

Dunwich [co. Norf.], see of, divided into two sees, Dunwich and Elmham, on the death of Bisi [A.D. 673], 147, 148; after the incursion of Ludekan, King of the Mercians [c. A.D. 825], united with the see of Elmham, and its name suppressed, 16, 148.

—, bishops of the E. Angles at;

See Boniface.

Bisi.

Felix.

Heca.

Asculf.

Edred.

Cuthuine.

Albirht.

Eglaf.

Erdred.

Alhun.

Titfrid.

Weremund.

Wilred.

Thomas of Jarrow.

Durham, city of; position of the, 270; account of its castle and river, *ib.*; Alf-wold II., Bp. of Sherborne, visits St. Cuthbert's shrine there, 180.

—, see of, to be subject of the see of York, 43; Bp. Edmund [removes the see of Lindisfarne thither, and] builds the cathedral church, 270; after the murder of Bp. Walker the King suppresses the see, 271; the canons benefited under the rule of Bp. Walker, 272; Bp. William establishes monks and builds the cathedral there, 272–273; confers on the prior the office of dean and episcopal steward, *ib.*; desires to be buried in the chapter house, *ib.*; Bp. Rannulf impoverishes the splendour of the cathe-

Durham—*cont.*

dral, 274 n.⁵; erects new buildings there for the monks, 275.

—, bishops of; series of the, 266–276;

See Aidan.

Edmund.

Edred.

Egeluine.

Egelric.

Walker.

William.

Rannulf.

—, Cathedral, prior of the; see Turgot.

E.

[Eadbald], Edbald, Ethelbald, King of Kent [A.D. 616–633], converted by Abp. Justus, 48; gives to Paulinus the see of Rochester [A.D. 633], 134; recalls Justus, Abp. of Canterbury, and Mellitus, Bp. of London, from France, 142; unable to restore Mellitus to his see of London owing to the want of royal authority in the kingdom, *ib.*

[Eadbald], Edbald, Bp. of London [A.D. 793], succeeds Kenwalk, 144.

Eadbert Præn, King of Kent [A.D. 794–796], manumitted by Kenulf, King of the Mercians, at the dedication of Winchcombe Abbey, 294.

E[a]dberht, Bp. of Leicester [A.D. 764–c. 781], succeeds Totta, 311.

[Eadberht]. Edberht, (Edbert, Edberth), Bp. of Lindisfarne and Durham [A.D. 687–698], succeeds Cuthbert, 266; predicts his own death, 267; buried in the same grave as Cuthbert [A.D. 698], 267; Beda's account of him, mentioned, *ib.*

[Eadbert], Edbriht, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 709], succeeds Wilfrid, 205; consecrated by Abp. Nothelm, 205 and n.¹.

Eadberht, Bp. of Worcester; see Herbert.

[Eadfrith], Edfrid, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 698–721], succeeds Edbert, 267; at his request, Beda composed the *Life of St. Cuthbert*, in prose and verse, *ib.*

INDEX.

501

- [Eadgar], Edgar, King of England, succeeds his brother Edwi [A.D. 959], 403; son of Edmund and Elgiva, 187; his birth and future happiness foretold to Dunstan by angels, 30; portion of his pedigree, 403; Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, surreptitiously obtains the appointment to the vacant see of Canterbury from him [c. A.D. 960], 25; appoints Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 960], 26; promotes Athelwold, Abbot of Abingdon, to the see of Winchester [A.D. 963], 166, 191; esteems Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, second only to Dunstan, 167; his wife Elfdrida, the daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire, 202; Abp. Dunstan enjoins upon him a seven years penance, 27, 191; his fondness for building monasteries, 143; restores the abbey of Chertsey [A.D. 964], 143; builds the abbey of Romsey in the diocese of Winchester, 175; increases the possessions of the abbey of Glastonbury, 198; restores the nunnery at Oxford and increases its possessions [c. A.D. 964], 316; account of the life of his son (St.) Edward, 187-188; account of the doings of his daughter St. Edgitha at Wilton nunnery, 188-190; makes Oswald, Bp. of Worcester, Abp. of York *in commendam* [A.D. 972] 248-249; enlarges the monastery of Bath, where he had been crowned king [A.D. 973], 194; until his time the church of St. Peter's remains head of the monastery of Malmesbury, 386; charter of, reciting the appointment of Abbot Elfric, and restoring lands at Eastcott which Athelnod had seized, A.D. 974, 404-405; improvements effected by Dunstan at Malmesbury, in his time, 407; England reaches her highest state of good fortune under him, 409; his riches, 410; King Cnut's opinion of his character, 190; his character compared with that of Ethelstan, 403-404; his probity mentioned, 34; reigns for 16 years [*ob.* A.D. 975], 408;
- [Eadgar]—*cont.*
buried at Glastonbury, 198; reference to the era of his reign, 247.
- [Eadgar], Edgar, Bp. of Dorchester [c. A.D. 706], succeeds Ethelwine, 312.
- [Eadgar], Edgar, Bp. of Hereford [c. 901-930], succeeds Cinemund, 300.
- [Eadgar], Edgar, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 789], succeeds Edbriht, 144.
- [Eadgith], Edgitha, Edigtha, Editha, St.; daughter of King Edgar and Wlfrid, 188-190; her chastity and nobility of mind, 189; dedicated at Wilton, to the service of God, *ib.*; St. Adelwold reproves her extravagance in dress, *ib.*; her arguments against his raggedness, *ib.*; her death and incorruption predicted by St. Dunstan, 30, 189; dies at the age of 23, 189; buried at Wilton nunnery, 188; many miracles take place at her tomb, 189; miraculous state of incorruption when her tomb is opened, for the translation of her remains, 190; the slothfulness of her brother King Egelred, *ib.*; King Cnut ridicules her sanctity, *ib.*; her festival kept holy in most parts of England, *ib.*; account of her mother Wlfrid, who is buried at Wilton, 190-191.
- [Eadgith], Edgitha, Queen, wife of Edward the Confessor [A.D. 1043-1076], 272; according to her promise, she causes the vacant sees of Sherborne and Wilton to be re-united [A.D. 1058], 183; reproves the miserly conduct of Abp. Stigand, 37; predicts the martyrdom of Walker, Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1071], 272.
- [Eadhed], Edhed, (Hedhed), first Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 678], 311; *see also* Etherd.
- Eadhelm, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 963-979], succeeds Elfred, 205; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- [Eadmer], Edmer, the historian; account by him of Abp. Lanfranc's successors, 74; his work compared with the author's, 113; his collection of letters between Paschal II., Henry I., and An-

[Eadmer]—*cont.*

selm mentioned, 113, 114; Pope Urban II. recommends Eadmer to Anselm as a pattern of life, 122; anecdote of him with Anselm, at a feast, *ib.*; anoints the body of Anselm with a small quantity of balsam which is afterwards miraculously increased, 123.

[Eadmund], Edmund, King of the E.

Angles, St. and Martyr; chief of the English Saints, 153; the great grandson of King Elfred, 186; suffers martyrdom at the hands of the Danes [A.D. 870], 153; miracles at the discovery and burial of his remains, *ib.*; a temporary chapel of wood constructed over his grave at Bury, *ib.*; miracles performed by him after death, 154; invisibly retains some robbers who were about to pillage his chapel, *ib.*; Theodred, Bp. of London, incurs the envy of the people for building a larger chapel over his relics, *ib.*; his head united to his body by Theodred, Bp. of London, *ib.*; his hair and nails grow miraculously after death, *ib.*; (St.) Oswen, a holy woman trims them, *ib.*; Lefstan, a youth, insults his relics, *ib.*; the result, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*; kings boast of being his servant, *ib.*; kings send their crowns to him, and redeem them if necessary, with large sums, *ib.*; his precincts being threatened by King Sweyn, he first warns him in a dream, and afterwards kills him in sleep with a pole, 155; treated with indignity by Abbot Lefstan, *ib.*; miraculous result of the affair, 156; his *Passion* written by Abbo of Fleury, 249; quotation from that work, 406 and n.¹; abbreviation of his [*Life and*] *Passion* by Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, 406, n.³, 407; account of his brother Eduuold, the hermit of Cernel, 185; his wife Elgiva founds the nunnery of Shaftesbury, 186.

[Eadmund], Edmund, King of England [A.D. 940-946], surnamed the Elder; brother of King Ethelstan, 247; succeeds his brother Ethelstan, for six

[Eadmund], King of the E. Angles—*cont.*

years, 403; portion of his pedigree, *ib.*; synodal Council held during his reign [A.D. 943], 23; his friendship with Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, 22; Abp. Odo accompanies his expedition into Northumbria, *ib.*; makes the abbey of Glastonbury more magnificent than ever, 196; on his northern journey translates many bodies of saints to Glastonbury [c. A.D. 944-945], 198; among them that of Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, *ib.*; imprisons Wlstan I., Abp. of York, who had favoured the Danes against him, but soon releases him, 247; buried at Glastonbury, by Abp. Dunstan, 29, 198; mention of his son Eduui, 24.

[Eadmund], Edmund, Bp. of Lindisfarne

[A.D. 1020-1040], succeeds Aldhun, 270; account of his unexpected election, *ib.*; his appointment confirmed by King Egelred, *ib.*; prosperity of the see under his rule, *ib.*; builds the [cathedral] church at Durham [whither he removes the see], *ib.*; translates the body of St. Cuthbert to Durham, *ib.*

[Eadmund], Edmund, Bp. of Winchester [c. A.D. 833-838], succeeds Herefrith, 160.

[Eadnoth], Ednod, *al.* Wine, Bp. of Crediton [A.D. 1012-1019], 200; succeeds Elfswold II., *ib.* -

[Eadnoth], Elfnod, Bp. of Dorchester [c. A.D. 975], succeeds Leouuine, 312.

[Eadnoth], Ednod, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 1006-1016], succeeds Elfelm, 312.

[Eadnoth], Ednod, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 1034-1050], succeeds Etheric, 312; [founds the church at Stow for secular priests, c. A.D. 1040, 312 n.⁷].

[Eadred], Edred, King of England [A.D. 946-955]; his friendship with Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, 22; removes the body of St. Wilfrid from Ripon to Canterbury, *ib.*; succeeds his brothers Ethelstan and Edmund, and reigns nine years, 403; portion of his pedigree, *ib.*; restores to the abbey of Abingdon the

INDEX.

503

[Eadred]—*cont.*

possessions confiscated by his grandfather Elfred, 191; [destroys the abbey at Ripon, c. A.D. 950, 244]; at the instigation of his mother Edgifa he retains Athelwold (future Bp. of Winchester) in England, 166; and makes him Abbot of Abingdon, *ib.*; his death foretold by clouds to Dunstan, 30; reference to the era of his reign, 247.

[Eadred], Edred, Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1041]; succeeds Edmund, 271.

[Eadsige], Edsi, (Elsi, Elsy), Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1038–1050]; succeeds Æthelnoth, 34; holds the see for 11 years, *ib.*; on the death of Hardacnut he assists Eduard [Conf.] to obtain the kingdom, *ib.*; favours Earl Godwine and opposes the Danes, *ib.*; resigns, on account of disease, in favour of Siuuard, Abbot of Glastonbury, *ib.*

[Eadulf], Edulf, King of Northumbria; usurps the kingdom of Northumbria upon the death of Alfrid [A.D. 705], 241, 242; his animosity against Wilfrid, 242; slain before the walls of Bebbanburg, *ib.*; dies after a reign of two months, *ib.*

[Eadulf], Edulf, Bp. of Crediton or Sidnacester [A.D. 909–934]; the first bishop, 200; consecrated with others by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 20, 178; mentioned in connection with Lichfield, 16.

[Eadulf], Aldulf, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 750–c. 758]; succeeds Alwih, 312.

[Eadulf], Edulf, Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 796–836]; succeeds Celuulf, 312; *see* Eadulf, Bp. of Hereford.

Eadulf, Bp. of Dunwich; *see* Edred.

[Eadulf], Athulf, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 956–964]; succeeds Hunbriht, 148.

[Eadulf], Edulf, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 836]; succeeds Benna, 299; subscription to a * charter A.D. 796, when Bp. elect? for Dorchester, *q.v.*, 389.

[Eadulf], Edulf, son of Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire; anecdote of his gigantic strength in breaking open the city gate

[Eadulf]—*cont.*

of Exeter, 203; founds an abbey at Horton in Dorsetshire, *ib.*; anecdote of his strength, *ib.*; he dies young and desires to be buried [in his abbey] at Horton, *ib.*

[Eadward], Edward, Eduard, Edguard, King of England, surnamed the Elder, [A.D. 901–925]; threatened by Pope Formosus, unless he will fill up vacant bishoprics, 177; succeeds his father Elfred, 395; reigns for 24 years, 396; portion of his pedigree, *ib.*; consent to a charter of exchange between Duke Ordlaaf and Malmesbury Abbey [A.D. 901], 395; consent to the exchange of land between Duke Ordlaaf and Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 901, 395–396; charter of, exchanging lands at Hanecintun for others at Fernberge with Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 901, 396; makes trial of the religious constancy of his daughter Edburga, 174; Edburga dies at Winchester nunnery, *ib.*; in his time Pleimund, Abp. of Canterbury, consecrates seven bishops on the same day [A.D. 909], 20, 162, 178; in his time the sees of Wells, Crediton, and Cornwall added to Wessex, 157; admitted to confraternity with the priory of St. Samson at Dol, 400.

[Eadward], Eduard, Edward II., King of England, St. and Martyr [A.D. 975–978]; succeeds his father Edgar, 408; reigns for 3½ years, *ib.*; [eldest] son of Edgar, and grandson of (St.) Elgiva and Edmund, 187; murdered at Corf, by the instigation of his step-mother Elfrith, *ib.*; buried at Werham near Corf, *ib.*; light from heaven miraculously illuminates his grave, *ib.*; various miracles performed by him after death, *ib.*; the lame recover use of their limbs at his grave, *ib.*; the dumb recover their speech at his grave, *ib.*; his murderess prevented from setting out to remove his relics by the refusal of her horse to move, *ib.*; after 3 years his body translated to Shaftesbury nunnery,

[Eadward] II., King of England—*cont.*

ib.; portions of his body removed to Leominster and Abingdon, 188; his relics removed to Shaftesbury, *ib.*; Shaftesbury by some called *St. Edward's* in memory of him, *ib.*; his lung, miraculously undecayed, still shewn at Shaftesbury, *ib.*; allegations of our author to prove that the incorruption of St. Edward's lung is miraculous, and not to be referred to natural causes, *ib.*; Queen Elfrith expiates her share in his death, 175.

[Eadward], Eduard, Edward III., King of England, surnamed the Confessor [A.D. 1041–1066]; son of King Egelred and Emma, 419; consecrated King of England for 24 years, although vowed to celibacy, by St. Peter in a vision at Glastonbury, to Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton, 182; St. Peter silences his complaints respecting his successor, *ib.*; succeeds Hardacnut, 34, 411, by the assistance of Abp. Edsi, 34; despoils his mother of her possessions [A.D. 1043], 419–420; makes Rotbert (monk of Jumièges), Bp. of London [A.D. 1044], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1051], 145; Brihtwold holds the see of Wilton at Ramsbury till the time of this king [A.D. 1045], 182; offers to Herman, his chaplain, the vacant see of Wilton at Ramsbury [A.D. 1045], *ib.*; at the request of Herman, agrees that the see of Wilton may be removed from Ramsbury to Malmesbury Abbey, then wanting an abbot, *ib.*; his promise to Herman rescinded at the urgent request of the monks through Earl Godwine and his son, 183; gives the two sees of Sherborne and Wilton to Herman, his chaplain [A.D. 1058], *ib.*; increases the number of the monks, and renovates the church of St. Peter's, Westminster [c. A.D. 1065], 141; despoils Pershore to enrich Westminster Abbey [c. A.D. 1065], 298; at the request of Lefstan, Abbot of Bury, sends Balduine, a monk of St. Denis, to cure him, 156;

[Eadward] III., King of England—*cont.*

on his journey to Exeter his relation Edulf breaks open the city gates, 203; reigns 24 years, 411; buried in Westminster Abbey, 141; his widow Edgitha mentioned, 37.

[Eadwig], Edui, King of England [A.D. 955–959]; son of King Edmund, 403; succeeds Edred his uncle, for four years, 24, 403; expels Dunstan, 403; and persecutes the monks throughout England [A.D. 955] 24, 403; introduces secular clergy into Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 955, 403; confirms land [at Brokenborough] to Malmesbury Abbey [A.D. 956], 403 and n.⁴; his character, 24; his body rescued from his enemies by Dunstan, 29; reference to the era of his reign, 247.

[Eadwine], Eðuine, Eduine, King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 617–633], converted by Abp. Paulinus, 134; builds a chapel [to St. Peter] at York by advice of Paulinus, 216, 217.

[Eadwine], Eduine (the Ætheling); exiled by his brother King Ethelstan, who builds Middleton Abbey in memory of him [c. A.D. 933], 186.

Eagle; a golden eagle flies from the mouth of Athelwold's mother when pregnant with him, to heaven, 166; this vision adduced by Etheldrida, abbess of St. Mary's, Winchester, in support of her prophecies concerning him, 174.

[Ealdferth], Aldfrid, Alfrid, Aldfrith, Alfrith, King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 685–705]; son of King Osuii, 211, 214; succeeds Egfrid, 234; St. Aldhelm dedicates a book to him, 344; its contents, *ib.*; appoints Wilfrid to the see of York, 211; summons Wilfrid home, and keeps him at his court to hear his adventures, 214; ejects Wilfrid from York, and restores the two Bps. John and Bosa, 211 n.⁴; Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, writes to him in favour of Wilfrid, 234; letter of Sergius I. to him respecting the primacy

[Ealdferth]—*cont.*

[A.D. 693], 52–53; settles Wilfrid at Ripon, where he founds a monastery, 214; restores Wilfrid to the see of York, and abbeys of Ripon and Hexham, 234, 235; endeavours to create a bishopric at Ripon, 235; invites Wilfrid to a Council where his resignation is demanded; Wilfrid appeals to Pope John VI., and eventually gains his suit, 235, 237; Wilfrid in his letter to the Pope, desires that the king be ordered to restore what he had taken from him, 237; obstinately refuses Wilfrid's overtures of reconciliation, 239; his sudden illness and death, upon refusing to receive the papal letters, 240; text of the letter of Pope John VI. in favour of Wilfrid [A.D. 704], 240–241; on his death Wilfrid is restored to Hexham only, 211 n. 4; dies [14th Dec. A.D. 705], 241; testimony of his sister Elfreda upon his intended reconciliation with Wilfrid, 242; his son Osred restored to the succession, *ib.*

Ealdhelm, St., 373; *see* Aldhelm, St.

[Ealdred], Aldred, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1044] and Abp. of York [A.D. 1061–1069]; originally a monk of Winchester, 251; succeeds Living at Worcester, 278; succeeds Kinsi at York, 251; by bribery he holds the see of York without resigning that at Worcester, *ib.*; goes to Rome with others [A.D. 1061], *ib.*; deprived by Pope Nicholas [II.] for simony, *ib.*; on his way home he is attacked by robbers and forced to return to Rome, whereby he obtains restoration to his see, *ib.*; Pope Nicholas will not allow him to hold the see of Worcester [A.D. 1061], 252; returns from Rome accompanied by cardinals, 280; consents to the appointment of Wlstan to the see of Worcester [A.D. 1062], 252; consecrates Wlstan [8th September 1062], 280; disappointed in his hope of turning Wlstan to his own unjust purposes, *ib.*; consecrates William I., King of Eng-

[Ealdred]—*cont.*

land, who gives a sworn undertaking to administer justice equally to all, 252; curses King William for his excessive extortions, 252, 253; curses Urse [d'Abitot] sheriff of Worcester, 253; the curse fulfilled, *ib.*; the villas belonging to the see of Worcester, which he had retained, recovered by Bp. Wlstan, 285; patron of the monastery of Worcester, 253; founds the monastery of St. Oswald at York, 263 n. 2; [re]-founds the abbey of St. Peter, York [A.D. 1058], 292 and n. 4; dies before the arrival of the king's amicable message [11th September 1069], 252; buried at York, 253.

[Ealdred], Aldred, Bp. of Leicester [c. A.D. 839–840], succeeds Rethun, 311.

[Ealdred], Aldred, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 957–968], succeeds Sexhelm, 270.

[Ealdulf], Aldulf, (Aldred, Alred, Eldulf), Abbot of Medehamstede [A.D. 972]; Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 992]; and Abp. of York [A.D. 995–1002]; originally Abbot of Peterborough, 250; succeeds Oswald at Worcester, 247, 278; and at York, 247, 250; holds the sees of Worcester and York simultaneously, 250; his character, *ib.*; buried at Worcester [A.D. 1002], *ib.*; venerated as a patron at Fleury, for his liberality towards the abbey, *ib.*

[Ealhstan], Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 824–867]; succeeds Wibert, 175; his great power and influence over Kings Egberht and Adulf, *ib.*; subdues the people of Kent and the E. Saxons for King Egberht, *ib.*; educates King Adulf [Æthelwulf], *ib.*; takes an active part against the Danes, who then for the first time infested the island, 176; his military exploits against the Danes will be found in the annals [*vide* Anglo-Sax. Chron. *sub ann.* 845], *ib.*; holds the see for 50 [43] years, 176 [and n. 2]; his character good, but for his avarice, 176; appropriates the revenues of Malmesbury Abbey, *ib.*; his liberality, *ib.*

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)**[Ealhstan]**—*cont.*

party to a charter, 22nd April 854, 390; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 854, 391; A.D. 855, 392; prevents the return of King [Æthelwulf] to England till consent is given to peace [c. A.D. 856], 176; enriches his church in various manners, 176, 177.

Ealhswid, [Ealswyth, wife of King Ælfred], the mother of King Edward; subscription to a charter, A.D. 901, 396.

Eanbald [I.], Abp. of York [A.D. 780–796]; succeeds Cena, 246; disciple of Alcuin, *ib.*; Alcuin's congratulatory letter to him quoted, *ib.*; assists Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury, against Offa, King of the Mercians, 246, 247; restores the see of Canterbury to its former dignity, 17.

Eanberht, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 800–806]; succeeds Herdred, 256.

[Eanferth], Lanferd, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 758], succeeds Edelfrid, 148.

[Eanflæd], Eanflæda, queen [daughter of King Eadwine, and wife of Oswy, King of Bernicia]; Wilfrid is introduced to her notice, 212; entrusts Cudda, the king's chamberlain, with the education of Wilfrid at Lindisfarne, *ib.*; sends Wilfrid to her uncle's son, Ercomberht, King of Kent, *ib.*

[Eardulf], Erdulf, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 854–899]; succeeds Egbert, 269.

[Eardulf], Erdulf, Herdulf, Bp. of the E. Angles at Rochester [A.D. 747–765]; succeeds Dun, 136; present at the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.

Eardwulf, King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 795–806]; Beadulf, Bp. of Whithern, assists at his coronation [A.D. 795], 257 n. 4.

Eastcott, Estcotun, [co. Wilts.]; charter of King Edgar restoring lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 974, 404–405.

Easter; 41; three weeks after Easter Anselm should be reinstated by William II., 101; the time extended, *ib.*; the Irish depart from the true calculation of, 135;

Easter—*cont.*

Colman, Bp. of Lindisfarne, calculates Easter erroneously, 211; that of the quartodecimans contemporary with the Jewish passover, *ib.*; Wilfrid corrects the erroneous calculation of Easter, 211, 214; the N. Britons do not observe the right day for Easter, 360; the W. Saxons determine to convince the N. Britons of their errors in computing Easter, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm converts the N. Britons to the true computation, 361; work of St. Aldhelm upon the true Easter, 343; charter dated at Easter, 390; hymn for, by Fulbert, Bp. of Chartres, 440 and n. 2; a paralysed woman cured at Easter, 441.

Eata, Eta, Bp. of Hexham and of Lindisfarne [A.D. 678–686]; appointed to the new see on the expulsion of Wilfrid from York and division of his diocese, 211 n. 4, 244; succeeds Tuda at Lindisfarne [A.D. 678–685], 266; substituted for Wilfrid [A.D. 685–686] at Hexham, 255.

[Ebba], Ebbe, abbess [of Coldingham, co. Berwick]; aunt of King Egfrid of Northumbria, 231; counsels Egfrid to release Wilfrid, Abp. of York, in order that his Queen Ermenburga may recover her health, 232.

Ebroin, Maire du Palais to Clovis II., King of France [ob. A.D. 688]; assists in the capture of Winfrid, Bp. of Lichfield, in mistake for Abp. Wilfrid, 221; endeavours by bribery to induce Adalgisus, King of Friesland, to kill or expel Wilfrid, *ib.*

Eburleagh; *see* Everley.

Ecce, [Hecca], Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 758], succeeds Podda; 299.

[Egbyrht], Egberht, Egbert, King of Kent [A.D. 664–673]; invites Wilfrid into Kent to perform ordinations, 216; removes from his court his cousins Egelred and Egelbriht, 318; gives a large part of the Isle of Thanet to [Domneva] the sister of his murdered cousins that she may found a monastery [St. Mil-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

507

[Ecgbyrht]—*cont.*

dred's Minster, c. A.D. 670] to their memory, 319; appoints Benedict [Biscop], Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 328.

[Ecgbyrht], Egberht, King of Northumbria; his brother Egbert succeeds Wilfrid II. at York [A.D. 734], 245; buried at York, 246.

[Ecgbyrht], Egbirht, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 800–836]; succeeds Brihtic for 37 years, 389; *temp.* Ludekan, King of the Mercians, 148; avails himself of the counsels of Swithun, Bp. of Winchester, 160; Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, has great influence with him, 175; in his time Helmstan is Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 838], 160; appoints Swithun tutor to his son Adulf [Æthelulf], *ib.*; obtains power over all England, 389.

[Ecgbyrht], Egbert, Abp. of York [A.D. 734–766]; succeeds Wilfrid II., 245; brother of King Egberht, of Northumbria, *ib.*; the tutor of Alcuin, 246; improves the condition of the see, *ib.*; appeals to the Pope and first obtains the pall of York after Paulinus, *ib.*; his love of the arts, *ib.*; forms a library at York, *ib.*; holds the see for 36 years, *ib.*; buried at York, with his brother the king, *ib.*

[Ecgbyrht], Egbert, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 803], succeeds Hignbald, 269.

[Ecgerth], Egferth, King of the Mercians, succeeds his father Offa [A.D. 796], (17), 388; charter of, restoring to Malmesbury Abbey the vill of Et-Pirigeon [Purton], which his father had seized, A.D. 796, 388–389; endeavours to restore its former dignity to the archbishopric of Canterbury, but prevented by death, 17.

[Ecgerth], Egfrid, Egfrith, King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 670–685]; liberally endows the church at Ripon, 217; obtains a cession of territory from Vulhere, King of the Mercians, 218, 219;

[Ecgerth]—*cont.*

Abp. Wilfrid lays before him the injustice of Abp. Theodore's proceedings, 220; routed by Ethelred, King of the Mercians [A.D. 679], *ib.*; refuses obedience to the papal decrees brought by Wilfrid, 230; commits Wilfrid to prison, *ib.*; removes Wilfrid to the keeping of a more inhuman jailer, Tinber, and orders him to be fettered, 231; treats Wilfrid scornfully, and requires him to state that the decrees of the Pope were obtained by bribery, *ib.*; procures the expulsion of Wilfrid from the W. Saxons, 232; gives his sister, Osdrida, in marriage to Egelred, King of the Mercians, because her brother, Elwine, had been slain through the instrumentality of that king [A.D. 679], *ib.*, 220; slain in battle by the Picts [A.D. 685], 233.

Ecstasy; a cripple falls into an ecstasy, and wakes cured, 418–419.

Edb——; for names beginning thus; see Eadb——.

Edbriht, [Aldberht], Bp. of London [A.D. 767–c. 785], succeeds Wigeth, 144.

Edburga, St., daughter of King Edward the Elder; her father makes trial of her religious constancy, 174; becomes a nun at [St. Mary's nunnery] Winchester, and attracts many companions to her abbey, *ib.*; her holiness and humility increase with her age, *ib.*; her sanctity attested by various miracles during her life and after her death, *ib.*; dies in the old nunnery at Winchester, *ib.*; some of her bones at Pershore Abbey, 298.

Edelbald, King of Mercia; see Æthelbald.

Edelfrid, Bp. of Elmham; see Æthelfrith.

Edelgar, Abp. of Canterbury; see Æthelgar.

Edelred, King; see Æthelred.

Edelstan, King of Kent; see Æthelstan.

Edelulf, King of the W. Saxons; see Æthelwulf.

Edelwahlc, Edelwalk, King of the S. Saxons; see Æthelwahlc.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Edelwold, Bp. of Winchester, *see* Athelwold.
- Ederic, Abbot of Malmesbury, succeeds Brihtwold I. [A.D. 980 × 1066], 411.
- Edfrid, Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Eadfrith.
- Edgar, King of England:—Bp. of Dorchester:—of Hereford:—of London; *see* Eadgar.
- Edgifu, Queen of England, advises King Edred, her son, to retain Athelwold (Bp. of Winchester) in England, 166; her piety, *ib.*
- Edgitha, Queen of England:—
- Edgitha, St.; *see* Eadgith.
- Edguard, King of England; *see* Eadward (the Elder).
- Edhed, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Eadhed.
- Edict, royal; of William II. in favour of Urban [II.] mentioned, 90; the bishops summoned to the consecration of Lincoln Cathedral by an, 313; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, obtains an edict for his lands at Thorney, 327.
- Edigtha, Editha, St.; *see* Eadgith, St.
- Edmer, the historian; *see* Eadmer.
- Edmund, King of England:—King of the E. Angles:—Bp. of Lindisfarne:—Bp. of Winchester; *see* Eadmund.
- Ednod, Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Æthelnoth.
- Ednod, bishops with this name; *see* Eadnoth.
- Edred, King of England:—Bp. of Durham; *see* Eadred.
- Edred, Egtulf, Bp. of the E. Saxons at Dunwich; succeeds Asculf, 148; present at the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.
- Edsi, Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Eadsige.
- Eduard, Kings of England; *see* Eadward.
- Education; of Wilfrid by Cudda at Lindisfarne, 212; nobles entrust their sons to Wilfrid for instruction, 219; of St. Aldhelm at Canterbury, 333.
- Eduine, brother of King Ethelstan; *see* Eadwine.
- Eduine, King of Northumbria; *see* Eadwine.
- Eduulf, King of Northumbria:—Bp. of Crediton:—of Dorchester:—of Hereford:—son of Earl Ordgar; *see* Eadulf.
- [Eduulf, Abbot of Malmesbury [A.D. 1117–1139], dispossessed by Roger, Bp. of Salisbury, 176, n. 3.]
- Eduui, King of England; *see* Eadwig.
- Eduuold, Eduold, St.; brother of Edmund, King and Martyr; lives as a hermit at Cernel, and is buried there, 185; Egeluuard, a rich man, builds the abbey of St. Peter at Cernel over his remains, *ib.*
- Edward, Kings of England; *see* Eadward.
- Egbald, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 778–781]. succeeds Athelard, 160.
- Egberht, Egbert, Egbirht, Egbricht, King of Kent:—of Northumbria:—of the W. Saxons:—Abp. of York:—Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Ecgbyrht.
- Egel—; for names beginning thus; *see* Æthel—.
- Egelbriht (Egebrith, Egelbrieth, Elbriht), cousin of King Egberht, who removes him from his court, 318; is murdered by a servant, Thuure, and buried under the king's seat, *ib.*; his body miraculously discovered, 319; his body translated to Ramsey Abbey by Earl Egelwine, *ib.*
- Egferth, King of the Mercians; *see* Ecgferth.
- Egfrid, Egfrith, King of the Northumbrians; *see* Ecgferth.
- Eggs; *see* Anecdotes.
- Eglaf, Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 748 × 781]. succeeds Albirht, 148.
- Eglesham, Egnesham; *see* Eynsham.
- Egtulf, Bp. of the E. Saxons [at Dunwich]; *see* Edred.
- Eguine, Eguine. [Ecgwine], Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 693–717], succeeds Ostfor, 278; founds the abbey of Evesham [A.D. 701] conformably to the order of the B. V. Mary, 296–297; the B. Virgin in a vision orders him to build a monastery at Evesham, 297; St. Aldhelm appears to him in a vision, and orders him to remove

Eguine—cont.

his remains to Malmesbury, 383–384 ; goes to Douling, performs the funeral obsequies of St. Aldhelm, 383 ; and translates his body on an open bier with great pomp to Malmesbury, 383–384 ; quotation respecting his translation of St. Aldhelm [from his foundation charter of Evesham Abbey, A.D. 714, see the *Chronicle of Evesham*, pp. 18–19, edited by the Rev. W. D. Macray, among the series of *Chronicles and Memorials*], 384 ; his fondness for Evesham, 296 ; anecdote of his chaining himself for penance, and of the miraculous release from his fetters during his voyage to Rome, 297, 386, and n. ⁴ ; goes to Rome with Kings Kenred and Offa, according to Beda, 296, 317, 386 ; points in his life, extracted from Beda, 296 ; mention of his life written by Brihtwald, 386, n. ⁴.

Egulf, [Ecgwulf], Bp. of London [c. A.D. 745–759], succeeds Inguald, 144.

Eiel — ; for names beginning thus : see *Æthel*—.

Eielwine, St., brother of Kenwalh, King of the W. Saxons, 199 ; account of his illness, death, and sanctity, *ib.* ; especially honoured at Athelney Abbey, *ib.*

Einulfesbiri [St. Neot's, co. Hunt.] ; St. Neot buried there, but translated to Crowland Abbey, 321.

Election ; of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, by the French bishops, 215 ; universal, of St. Aldhelm to the see of Sherborne, 375.

Elfdrida, Queen ; see *Ælfthryth*.

Elfege, Bps. of Winchester :—

Elfeh, Bp. of Lichfield :—of Wells ; see *Ælfheah*.

Elfelm, Bp. of Dorchester ; see *Alfhelm*.

Elfhun, Bp. of London ; see *Ælfhun*.

Elfeldis ; a noble English damsel, captive of a Norwegian count, who ravishes her, 412 ; (St.) Olaf, King of Norway, woos her in vain, violates her, *ib.* ; a son, Magnus, is born [A.D. 1024], 412–413 ; flies from Norway on the death of the king [A.D. 1030], returns to England

Elfeldis—cont.

under a vow of abstinence, breaks the vow, stricken with paralysis, 414 ; seeks aid from the saints for three years in vain, arrives at Malmesbury on St. Aldhelm's festival, *ib.* ; cured by the aid of the saint, 415 ; takes the veil, dies, and is buried at the abbey ; *ib.*

Elfred, Elfdeda ; see *Ælfæd*.

Elfnod, Bp. of Dorchester ; see *Eadnoth*.

Elfred, King of England ; see *Ælfred*.

Elfred, Bp. of Selsey :—Bp. of Sherborne ; see *Ælfred*.

Elfric, Abp. of Canterbury :—of York :—Bp. of Crediton :—of Elmham :—of Winchester :—Abbot of Eynsham :—of Malmesbury ; see *Ælfrie*.

Elfrida, Elfriða, Elfrith, queen ; see *Ælfthryth*.

Elfsi, Bp. of Winchester ; see *Ælfsine*.

Elfstan, Bps. of London :—of Ramsbury :—of Rochester ; see *Ælfstan*.

Elfui, Elfuin, Bp. of London ; see *Ælfwig*.

Elfuord, Bp. of London ; see *Ælfward*.

Elfwine, son of Ethelwerd ; see *Ælfwine*.

Elfwold, Bps. of Crediton ; see *Ælfwold*.

Elgar, Bp. of Lichfield ; see *Algar*.

Elgiva, queen and saint ; see *Ælfgyfu*, St.

Elingdon [co. Wilts], charter of Ethelwlf, King of the W. Saxons, granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey. A.D. 944, 391.

Ella, [Eolla], Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 714], succeeds Edbriht, 205.

[Ella], Elle, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 926–935], succeeds Tunfrith, *temp.* Ethelstan, 308.

Ellendune ; see *Elingdon*.

Elmar, [Elmer], Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 1009–1031], succeeds Ordbricht, 205.

Elmer, Bp. of Sherborne ; see *Ælfmær*.

Elmham, see of the E. Angles at ; separated from the see of Dunwich on the death of Bisi, Bp. of Dunwich [c. A.D. 673], 148 ; the see of Dunwich united with it after the incursion of the Mercians [c. A.D. 845], 16, 148 ; Bp. Herfast transfers it to Thetford [A.D. 1075],

Elmham—*cont.*

150; transferred to Norwich [A.D. 1094], 16.

—, bishops of;

See Badewine.

Nordbert.

Netholac.

Edelfrid.

Lanferd.

Athewlf.

Huferd.

Sigga.

Alherd.

Hunbriht.

—, —; after the union with Dunwich;

See Athulf.

Alfric.

Thedred I.

Thedred II.

Athelstan.

Algar.

Alfuwine.

Elfric I.

Elfric II.

Stigand.

Grimketel.

Ethelmer.

Herfast.

Elmstead, Elmhamstede, [co. Wilts.], charter of King Ethelwlf, granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 944, 391.

Eloquence; of Bp. Wlstan, 281; of St. Aldhelm, 349.

Elphege, Bp. of Winchester and Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Ælfheah.

Elsfi, Elsin, Bp. of Winchester; *see* Ælf-sine.

Elstan, Bp. of London; *see* Ælfstan.

Elstan, Bp. of Wells, and Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Living.

Elstan, monk of Abingdon; *see* Ælfstan.

Eluwine, Elwine, Bp. of London:—of Wells:—of Winchester:—of Worcester:—Abbot of Malmesbury:—son of King Oswy; *see* Ælfwine.

Elwine II., Bp. of Wells; *see* Æthelwine.

Ely, city of [co. Cambr.], so called according to Beda, from the abundance of eels there, 322; originally an island, now artificially connected with the mainland by a mole, 325; abundance of fish and waterfowl around, 322; Abbot Brihnod translates the remains of St. Witburga thither, 324–325; the saints' remains there transferred, 325; Seham [Soham], a town near the marshes of Ely, 147.

—, nunnery of, founded by St. Etheldrida [A.D. 673], 323; burned by the Danes [A.D. 870], and the nuns driven away, 153, 323; the tomb of St. Etheldrida miraculously preserved from the Danes, 323; Bp. Athelwold ejects the clergy and establishes monks [A.D. 970], 323, 324; clergy placed there for the performance of the sacred offices, 323; punishment of one of the clergy who endeavours to view the body of St. Etheldrida, 323–324.

—, abbesses of;

See Etheldrida.

Sexburga.

Ermenhilda.

—, abbey¹ of, liberally endowed by Bp. Athelwold, 324; erected into a see, in the fifth year of Henry I., 325; its present richness, 324.

—, abbots of;

See Brihnod.

Richard.

—, see of; jurisdiction of Cambridgeshire allotted to it, from the see of Lincoln, 325; contains the abbey of Thorney, co. Cambr., 326.

—, bishop of; *see* Herveus, 325.

Emma, queen; *see* Ælfifu Emma.

England, kingdom of; St. Augustine goes through the different provinces, and converts the people, 184; Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, promises to evangelize the island, but finds the undertaking impossible, 158; English authors submit their works to the criticisms of St. Aldhelm, 336; deaths of illustrious persons in

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

511

England, kingdom of,—*cont.*

England in A.D. 709, 385; King Ethelbriht holds all the country except Northumbria, 184; nearly ruined by the slothfulness of King Egelred, 190; wretched condition of, under King Egelred, 408–409; the best period *temp.* Edgar, 409; the people suffer for the excesses of King Edgar, 410; the pious English accustomed to go to St. Benedict's Abbeys for entry into religious life, 247; joint invasion of the Danes and Norwegians, 412; decay of Christianity during the years immediately preceding A.D. 1102, 118; William I. swears impartiality towards the English, 252; depraved state of the kingdom during Anselm's stay abroad, 114; events for which the year A.D. 1125 is remarkable, 442–443.

—, kings of

See Ecgyrht.

Æthelwulf.

Æthelbald (II.).

Æthelbert.

Æthelred I.

Ælfred.

Edward I. (the Elder).

Æthelstan.

Edmund I. (the Elder).

Eadred.

Eadwig.

Eadgar.

Edward II. (St.).

Æthelred (II.).

Svein (Sweyn).

Cnut.

Edmund (II.).

Harold (I.).

Harthacnut.

Edward III. (the Confessor).

Harold (II.).

William I., II.

Henry I.

—, bishops of; letter of Sergius I. to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 693], 53–55; letter of Gregory III. to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 731–734],

England—*cont.*

55–57; letter of Formosus to them respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 892–896], 59–61.

—, language of; see Saxon.

Enigmata, a work of St. Aldhelm, written under this title, 332; of St. Aldhelm mentioned, 343.

Ennius, quotation from; see Classics.

Enthronement; of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, by the French bishops, 215; of Anselm at Canterbury, viii. Kal. Oct., 24 Sept. [A.D. 1093], 84.

Eobanus, St.; see Cobanus.

Eolla, Bp. of Selsey; see Ella.

Eorpwald, King of the E. Angles [c. A.D. 632], succeeded by Sigbert, 147.

[Eosterwine, Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 328, n. 2, 329.]

Epigrams; praise of those by Godfrey of Cambrai, 172.

Epitaph; of St. Aldhelm, 382; of Joh. Scottus, 394; of King Ethelstan, 397–398.

Ercombert, King of Kent; see Erkenberht.

Ercongota, St.; see Erkengota.

Erdred, Bp. of Dunwich; see Heardred.

Erdulf, Bp. of Lindisfarne:—of Rochester; see Eardulf.

Erigena; agnomen of Joh. Scottus, 393, n. 5.

[Erkenberht], Ercombert, Erkombert, King of Kent [A.D. 640–664]; various portions of his pedigree, 308, 323.

[Erkengota], Ercongota, Virgin, St.; portions of her pedigree, 323.

[Erkenwald], Erkenwold, Erkenwold, Bp. of London [A.D. 675–693], succeeds Wine; consecrated by Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, 142; sick persons cured by touching his litter, 143; famous for his miracles, 142; a river stops its course for him to pass, 143; founds the monastery of Chertsey for himself [c. A.D. 666], and that of Barking for his sister Ethelburga [c. A.D. 677], *ib.*; tutor of (St.) Neot, 321; summoned

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- [Erkenwald]—*cont.*
to the death-bed of Abp. Theodore at London [c. A.D. 690], 233; esteemed as a saint, 144; the efficacy of devotions paid to him, *ib.*
- Ermenburga [Ermenhilda], Queen of Egfrid, of Northumbria; envies Abp. Wilfrid's riches, 219, and n.¹; robs Wilfrid of his *Chrismarium*, 231; continues her ill-treatment of Wilfrid, 231; seized with insanity while visiting Ebbe, Abbess [of Coldingham], and not restored to health until Wilfrid is restored to liberty, 231–232; upon the death of her husband, King Egfrid, she becomes a nun, 232.
- Ermenfred, Bp. of Sion [in the Valais], [*ob.* A.D. 1071], papal legate, arrives in England, presides at a Council [at Winchester] which deposes Abp. Stigand [4th April 1070], 37.
- Ermenhilda, St. (Ermenhilda, Hermenhilda); succeeds Sexburga as abbess of Ely [c. A.D. 700], 323; portions of her pedigree, 308, 323; [*see* n.¹, p. 219].
- Ernulf, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1115–1124], succeeds Ralph, 137; originally a French monk at St. Lucian's monastery, Beauvais, 138; Lanfranc, who knew him at Bec, invites him to Canterbury, *ib.*; Anselm makes him prior of Canterbury, and Abbot of Peterborough [A.D. 1107], *ib.*, Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, appoints him to the see of Rochester, *ib.*; his good character, *ib.*; he repairs and enlarges the cathedral church of Canterbury, *ib.*; improves Peterborough Abbey, dies at the age of 84, having held the see over nine years [A.D. 1124], *ib.*
- Ernulf de Hesding; *see* de Hesding, Ernulf.
- [de Escures], Ralph; *see* Ralph, Abbot of Sééz, Bp. of Rochester, and Abp. of Canterbury.
- [de Escures], Sefrid; *see* Sefrid.
- Escwi, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Escwig.
- Esne, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 785], succeeds Aldbert, 299.
- Estcotun; *see* Eastcott.
- Eta, Bp. of Hexham and Lindisfarne; *see* Eata.
- Ethead, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Etherd.
- Ethelard, King of the W. Saxons:—Abp. of Canterbury:—Bp. of Winchester:—Abbot of Malmesbury; *see* Æthelheard.
- Ethelbald, King of the Mercians:—of the W. Saxons:—Abp. of York; *see* Æthelbald.
- Ethelbald, King of Kent; *see* Eadbald.
- Ethelbert, King of Kent:—of England; *see* Æthelberht, Æthelbryht.
- Ethelbriht, Bp. of Hexham:—of Whit-hern; *see* Æthelberht.
- Ethelburga, St.; *see* Æthelburh.
- Etheldrida, St.; *see* Ætheldryth.
- [Etheleage], Ethelege, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 827–c. 877], succeeds Hadmund, 177.
- Ethelfleda; *see* Æthelflæd.
- Ethelfrith, a patrician; *see* Æthelferth.
- Ethelgar, Abbot of New-Minster:—Bp. of Selsey, and Abp. of Canterbury:—Bp. of Crediton:—of the E. Angles; *see* Æthelgar.
- Ethelmer, Bp. of Elmham, &c.; *see* Æthelmær.
- Ethelmod, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Æthelmod.
- Ethelnoth, Bp. of London; *see* Æthelnoth.
- Ethelred, King of Mercia:—of Wessex; *see* Æthelred.
- Ethelric, Bp. of Selsey:—of Sherborne; *see* Æthelric.
- Ethelsi, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Æthelsige.
- Ethelstan, King of England:—Bp. of Hereford:—of Ramsbury:—a monk; *see* Æthelstan.
- Ethelstan, Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Living.
- Ethelun, Bp. of Worcester; *see* Æthelhun.
- Ethelwald, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Herkenwald.
- Ethelward, Bp. of London; *see* Æthelweard.
- Ethelwerd, “*Clito*,”—Abbot of Malmesbury; *see* Æthelweard.
- Ethelwine, Bp. of Dorchester:—of Wells:—son of Ethelwerd; *see* Æthelwine.

INDEX.

513

- Ethelwlf, King of England:—Bp. of Selsey; *see* Æthelwulf.
- Ethelwold, Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Æthelwold.
- Ethelwold, Bp. of Winchester; *see* Athelwold.
- Ethelword, Bp. of Sherborne [c. A.D. 902] succeeds Sighelm, 177.
- Etherd (Ethead, Hereferth) [A.D. 678], first Bp. of Dorchester, 307.
- Ethered, Abp. of Canterbury, &c., Earl of Mercia; *see* Æthelred.
- Etheric, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Æthelric.
- Et-Pirigean; *see* Purton.
- Etstan, Bp. of London; *see* Heahstan.
- Etymology; of the name of *St. Aldhelm*, 332; of *Biscepstane*, 384; of *Biscepes truue*, *ib.*; of *Burch* [Peterborough], 317; of *Cairclau* [Gloucester], 291; of *Cernel*, 185; of *Cuthbert*, 299; of *Heli*, 322; of *Leicester*, 311; of *Malvern*, 296; of *Tewkesbury*, 295; of *Thorney*, 327; of *Thunre*, 318; of *Whithern*, 256.
- Everard, Archdeacon of Salisbury, miraculously cured by means of *St. Aldhelm's* arm bone, 429; afterwards becomes Bp. of Norwich [A.D. 1121–1145], 429, n. 2.
- Everley, Eburleagh, [co. Wilts]; King Ina's charter dated at, 26th May 704, 381.
- Evesham, Evesam, abbey of [co. Worc.]; its early history, 296; the B. Virgin appearing to Bp. Eguine, commands him to found the monastery, 297; founded by Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, though the fact is omitted by Beda, 296; in the diocese of Worcester, *ib.*; account of the murder of Wlstan, and discovery of his body at Evesham by a miracle, 297–298; Bp. Eguine buried there, 297; the remains of Wistan, son of Wilmund, son of Wihtlaf, King of the Mercians, translated from Repton thither, 297–298; Eguine and Wistan its patron saints, *ib.*; quotation from the foundation charter, 384.
- , abbot of;
See Ethelwine, *al.* Elwine, Bp. of Wells. Walter.
- Eugenius, Subregulus; subscription to a charter, 21st Dec. 937, 402.
- Evil spirit; a man possessed by an evil spirit at Malmesbury cured by *St. Aldhelm*, 417.
- Eunuch; Hugh de Orival, Bp. of London, endeavours to obtain a cure of the king's evil by becoming an, 145.
- Europe, traversed by the fratricide of Cologne, 426.
- Eurus, the east wind, 221.
- Eustachius, *primicerius sedis a post.*, 59.
- Ewelme, Ewulm, [co. Oxford]; charter of King Ethelstan, of lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, 21st Dec. 937, 401.
- Eynsham, abbey of [co. Oxon], Eglesham, Egnesham; united by Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester, to that of Stow [A.D. 1091], 312, n. 7; *see* 313, n. 4; *St. Mary's* monastery at Stow, removed hither [A.D. 1109], 312, n. 7, by Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of Dorchester at Lincoln, 313, n. 4; Bp. Rotbert's bowels buried there, 314.
- , abbot of; *see* Ælfric.
- Excommunication; of all concerned in lay investitures, by Urban II. at the Council of Rome [24th April 1099], 103; Anselm refuses homage to Henry I. through fear of excommunication, 106; a temporary respite from, granted to Henry I., 112; Anselm meditates having Henry I. excommunicated [A.D. 1105], 114; Calixtus II. threatens Henry I., and Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, with, 266.
- Exe, river, gives the name to Exeter, 201.
- Exeter, city of [co. Devon], Execestra, Exonia; built upon the river Exe, 201; its distance from Crediton, 200; fortified by King Ethelstan, 201; its flourishing trade, but barren soil, *ib.*; Bp. Lefric ejects the nuns from *St. Peter's*, and introduces canons according to the rules of Lorraine, *ib.*; Edulf, son of Earl Ordgar, breaks down the city gate, 203.
- , *see* of; Bp. Lefric transfers his see from Crediton hither, 201.
- , bishops of;
See Lefric.

K K

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Exeter, bishops of,—*cont.*

Osbern.

William [de Warelwast].

Expulsion; *see* Cedda, Abp. of York
Wine, Bp. of Winchester; Wilfrid, Abp.
of York.

F.

Fabius [Q. M.], his character by Ennius,
quoted, 19.Fair, ordered to be held at Malmesbury on
St. Aldhelm's festival, 428.Faith; want of faith, St. Aldhelm's reason
for delaying the performance of a mirac-
ulous cure, 436.Famine; at Winchester alleviated by Bp.
Athelwold, who distributes the church
plate, 169; caused by false coiners
throughout England, A.D. 1125, 442.[Faricius], Faritius, Abbot of Abingdon; a
Lombard, 126, from Tuscany, 331; a
Tuscan physician, from the city of Are-
tino, 192; a monk of Malmesbury, *ib.*;
[William] Giffard, Bp. of Winchester
mentioned in connection with him, *ib.*; his
improvements recorded in verse by Peter
[Baldwin], *ib.*; writes an account of the
life and miracles of St. Aldhelm, 330;
critique on his life of St. Aldhelm, 331;
his etymology of the name of *Aldhelm*,
incorrect, 332; the book containing a life
of St. Aldhelm probably seen by King
Ethelwlf, at Malmesbury, but afterwards
lost in the time of the Danes, 390;
Henry I. wishes to make him archbishop
[A.D. 1114], but defers to the wishes of
the Council of Windsor, 126; his char-
acter, 192.Fast; St. Aldhelm prepares for death with
frequent fastings, 382; three days' fast
appointed previous to the re-translation
of St. Aldhelm's remains, 424; a three
days' fast undertaken by the Malmesbury
monks on behalf of the indecent demoniac,
439.Fathers of the church; nature of their
testimony, 357.

Favonius, the west wind, 221.

Feast, of three days' duration, in honour of
the Kings Egfrid and Elwine, on occa-
sion of the consecration of the church at
Ripon, 217; *see* Festival.Fécamp, in Normandy; prior of the
monastery; *see* Herbert [Losinga], Bp.
of Thetford.

—, monks of;

See Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester.

Turol.

Fegeld (Felgeld), Abp. of Canterbury [A.D.
832]; holds the see for three months,
20.Felix, St., first Bp. of the E. Angles at
Dunwich [A.D. 630–646]; a native of
Burgundy, 147; comes to England in the
suite of King Sigbert, *ib.*; endeavours
to disseminate Christianity and esta-
blishes schools, for Latin, *ib.*; holds
the see for 17 years, *ib.*; buried at Dom-
muc [i.e. Dunwich], *ib.*; his body trans-
lated to Seham, *ib.*; after some time
removed from Seham to Ramsey Abbey
by Earl Egelwine, 147, 318; succeeded
by Thomas, his deacon, 147.de Fereris, William, captured by Henry I.
at the battle of Tinchebray [A.D. 1106],
116.Fernberge [co. Somers.]; nearly 20 miles
distant from the abbey of Malmesbury,
396; charter of King Edward exchang-
ing lands at Hanecintun, with Malmes-
bury Abbey, for others at, A.D. 901, *ib.*La Ferté, castle of, Feritas; Abp. Ralph
d'Escures falls ill there while on the way
to Rome, 129.Festival, of St. Aldhelm, always attracts
many to Wareham, where miracles are
performed by the agency of the Saint,
364; of Sts. Senator, Paternus, and
Scubilion kept on 9 Kal. Oct., i.e., 23
September, 400; Constantine, a Greek
monk, spends the festivals in prayer,
415; of St. Aldhelm kept on 8 Kal.

Festival—*cont.*

Jun., *i.e.*, 25 May, *ib.*, but cf. 382, l. 14 ; a cripple cured at Malmesbury by St. Aldhelm on his festival, 418 ; of Aldhelm occurs on the octaves of Pentecost, A.D. 1078, 424–425 ; of St. Aldhelm falls, in A.D. 1080, on the first day of Pentecost, 427 ; fair instituted by Lanfranc, on the festival of St. Aldhelm, 428 ; St. Aldhelm cures the bedridden woman of Malmesbury on his festival, 435 ; of St. Aldhelm always attended by a low rabble, 438 ; a dumb man, 441, and a blind woman, 442, cured on that of St. Aldhelm.

Fetters ; the fetters with which Wilfrid, Abp. of York, should have been shackled, fall off him miraculously, 231 ; St. Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, fettered voluntarily, and released miraculously, 297, 386, n. 4.

Fever ; Anselm miraculously cures one sick of, 123.

Finan, Bp. of Lindisfarne for York [A.D. 651–661], of Scotch extraction, 211 ; succeeds Aidan, 211, 266 ; baptizes Sigbert II., King of the E. Saxons [A.D. 654], 142 ; unwilling to receive the pall, preferring to remain in the island of Lindisfarne, 211.

Fines ; Henry I. wishes to fine incontinent priests, 114 ; the fines imposed on incontinent priests by Henry I. made good to them by him, by granting immunity from all payments for three years, 115.

Fire ; Canterbury cathedral burned before Lanfranc's time, 69 ; Chichester cathedral destroyed by fire [A.D. 1114], 206 ; a flaming fire appears to burn the house wherein Wilfrid is just born, 212 ; presages deduced from it, *ib.* ; a vision of a beautiful youth seen, extinguishing the incendiary fire at the house where Wilfrid died, 244 ; a column of, from heaven guides the ship bearing St. Witburga's body to shore, 325 ; Malmesbury abbey twice burned, 363.

Firmicus, Julius ; *see* Julius Firmicus.

Fish, abundant at Canterbury, 3 ; parable of a, 13 ; Abp. Anselm grieved at having eaten a raw herring, 122 ; St. Peter sends a large fish to Mellitus in token of his consecration of the abbey church at Westminster, 141 ; abundance of, at Tavistock, co. Devon, 202 ; St. Cuthbert gives King Elfred a sign by a fish, 269 ; abundance of, in the rivers of Northumbria, 270, 271 ; so abundant in the Isis that swine are fed upon them, 271 ; Bp. Eguine released from his fetters by the finding of the key in a fish's liver, 297 ; miracle of St. Eguine and the fish, 386 and n. 4 ; abundance of, at Chester, 308 ; and Ely, 322–323 ; right of fishing given to Malmesbury Abbey by Cedwalla, 353 ; St. Aldhelm's fears for the land and fishing given by Baldred to the abbey, 355–356 ; anecdote concerning three fishes, 392–393.

Fisherman, a, of the Isle of Wight, struck blind at sea, taken to Christchurch, thence to Malmesbury, where he is cured by the aid of St. Aldhelm, 422–423.

Fitz-Haimo, Rotbert ; *see* Robert.

Fitz-Osbern, William, Earl of Hereford ; *see* William.

Fitz-Oselm, Osfrith ; *see* Osfrith.

[Flambard], Ralph ; *see* Rannulf, Bp. of Durham.

Flanders ; Anselm reaches Wissant, after a tempestuous voyage, 95 ; and is hospitably received by the monks of St. Bertin's monastery, *ib.* ; Grimbald, a native of, 173 ; Bp. Herman, a native of, 182 ; meeting of Henry I. and Pope Calixtus II. at Gisors, 265.

Flesh ; Elfeldis makes a vow of abstaining from ; result of her transgression, 414 ; a morsel of flesh vomited by a dumb man on recovering his speech, 441 ; a deformed man compared to an immature lump of, 418.

Fleury, in France, abbey of ; founded to the honour of St. Benedict [middle of 7th cent.], 247 ; Aldulf, Abp. of York,

Fleury—cont.

venerated there as a special patron, on account of his many gifts, 250.

—, abbots of;

See Abbo.

Odo, Abp. of Canterbury.

—, monks of;

See Germanus, Abbot of Winchcombe.

Oswald, Abp. of York.

Florns, deacon of Lyon, writes a book against the heresies of Joh. Scottus [*c.* A.D. 862], 393 and *n.* ⁵.

Folbriht, 1st Abbot of Pershore, 298.

Folcuine, Folkwine; a deformed youth of 13 or 14 years, cured by St. Aldhelm, A.D. 1080, 426–428.

Food; moderation of Wistan, Bp. of Worcester, in, 278; heavy drinking in the bishops' halls, the custom in England, 281; the monks of Coventry ill provided with food by their bishop, Rotbert I., 310.

Formosus, Pope [A.D. 891–896]; letter to the bishops of England respecting the primacy [*c.* A.D. 892–896], 59–61; confirms to Abp. Pleimund the privileges enjoyed by Augustine, 60; forbids the prolongation of church vacancies, *ib.*; threatens Abp. Pleimund and King Edward, unless they fill up vacant sees, 177.

Forthere, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 709–*c.* 736]; succeeds Aldhelm, 175.

Fortifications, of Salisbury, described, 183.

Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus [*ob.* *c.* A.D. 709]; his account of St. Alban [or rather St. Albin], 316 and *n.* ⁵; his *Life of St. Paternus*, Bp. of Avranches, 399 [and 398 *n.* ⁵].

Fountain or well; St. Augustine miraculously causes one to spring forth at Cernel, co. Dorset, 185; one springs from the mausoleum of St. Ivo, remarkable for its healing powers, an instance of which is recited from eye witness of the author, 320; St. Aldhelm, accustomed to pass the night, plunged into a, up to the shoulders, 357; St. Aldhelm's, in the valley of the monastery called after his name, *ib.*; Daniel, Bp. of Winches-

Fountain—cont.

ter, passes the night in a, at Malmesbury, now called after his name, 357–358; *see* Water.

Fox, the devil appears to St. Dunstan in form of a, 29.

France, Frantia, Gallia, kingdom of; Mellitus, Bp. of London, and Justus Abp. of Canterbury, go thither, 141; French Bps. ordain Wine, an Englishman, to the see of Winchester [A.D. 662], 158; Wilfrid goes thither to be consecrated, 211; Wilfrid wishes to be consecrated by French bishops, 215; Angilbert, Bp. of Paris, and eleven French bishops elect, enthrone, induct, and consecrate Wilfrid, Abp. of York, *ib.*; Winfred, Bp. of Lichfield, driven on to the French coast, 221; Joh. Scottus leaves Ireland and goes thither, 392; quits France, on account of his heresies, 394; 'Athelwold, Dean of Glastonbury and Bp. of Winchester, desires to retire thither, 166; William I. swears to treat his English and French subjects impartially, 252; liberal arts introduced from Italy by Lanfranc, 37; favours the cause of Pope Urban [II.] against Guibert, 86 *n.*; mentioned by St. Aldhelm with praise, 333.

—, kings of;

See Theoderic.

Charlemagne.

Louis le Debonnaire.

Charles the Bald.

Hugh.

—, queen of; *see* Judith.

—, legate apostolic in; *see* Hugh, Bp. of Lyons.

—, provinces of, beyond the Rhine, king of; *see* Dagobert.

Fratricide, miraculous pardon obtained at St. Aldhelm's tomb by a, 425.

Fredebert, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 734–766], succeeds Acca, 255.

Fresia; *see* Friesland.

Fridegodus, monk of Canterbury, writes a

Fridegodus—*cont.*

- metrical life of St. Wilfrid [A.D. 940 × 960], 22; nature of the work, *ib.*
- Frideric, Bp. of Utrecht [A.D. 830–838], disciple of Boniface, Abp. of Mayence, 11; succeeds Cobanus by the appointment of King Louis le Débonnaire, 12; reproves the alleged incest of Louis and Judith, 13; account of his assassination at the instigation of Judith, 14, 15; his death mentioned, 12, n. 4.
- Fridestan, Bp. of Winchester; *see* Frithestan.
- Fridesuuida, Frisewida (Frideswida, Fritheswida), St.; account of the circumstances which lead to her founding the nunnery at Oxford, 315; buried at Oxford, *ib.*; *see* Blind.
- Friedrich, St., Bp. of Utrecht; *see* Frideric.
- Friesland, Fresia, Frisia; Wilfrid sets sail thither, and is hospitably received for the winter, 221; converts the king and the people, *ib.*; Boniface succeeds Willebrordus as bishop there [8th cent.], 11, 12.
- , king of; *see* Adalgisus.
- Frithebert, Bp. of Hexham; *see* Fredebert.
- Frithestan, Fridestan, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 909–931], succeeds Deneuif, 162; one of the seven bishops consecrated in one day at Canterbury by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 162, 178; his virtues recorded in many books, 162, 163.
- Frithewald (Fridewald), Bp. of Whithern [A.D. 735], succeeds Pehetelm, 257.
- Frithewold, subregulus, assists Erkenwald, Bp. of London, to build Chertsey Abbey [c. A.D. 666], 143.
- Frome, From, Froom, co. Somers.; St. Aldhelm builds a monastery there to St. John the Baptist, 346, 368; privileges of Pope Sergius I. for it mentioned, 346; St. Aldhelm's charter of privileges respecting the election of abbots, A.D. 705. 379–380; the monastery now decayed, 346; its church still extant, and dedicated to St. John the Baptist, *ib.*

Frome river, in Wessex, 368.

- Fruit; the vale of Gloucester excessively abundant in, 291–292; Thorney especially abundant in apples and vines, 326.
- Fulbert, Bp. of Chartres [A.D. 1007–1029], his hymn for Easter, sung at Malmesbury Abbey, 440 and n. 2.
- Fulda [Benedictine abbey in Germany], monk of the abbey of; *see* Marimannus Scotus.
- Furseus, St. [*ob.* A.D. 650], his body uncorrupted, 337.
- , monastery of; *see* [Peronne].

G.

- Gallicus Sinus, Straits of Dover, 377.
- Gallows, thieves hanged upon, 144.
- de Gant, Gilbert; *see* Gilbert, Earl of Lincoln.
- Garden; Girard, Abp. of York, dies suddenly in a [21st May 1108], 259.
- Garsdon [co. Wilts.], Gersdune, Iserdun, charter of King Ina to Malmesbury Abbey of land there, A.D. 701; 354–355 and 354 n. 4.
- Gascony; Abbot Abbo retires to [La Reole], a cell of Fleury in Gascony, and is killed there [13th Nov. 1004], 249.
- Gebmund, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 678–693], succeeds Quichelm, 136.
- Gelasius II., Pope; succeeds Paschal II., but dies shortly afterwards [29th Jan. 1119], 264; Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, waits in Normandy to meet him, and influence him in his favour, 131; intercepted on his way to Rome, by Abp. Ralph, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*
- Gemmeticensis monachus; *see* Jumièges.
- Gems; Sighelm, Bp. of Sherborne, brings gems from India, for his church, some of which still remain, 177; beads of gems on the statue of the B. V. Mary, 311; St. Aldhelm's shrine set with gems, 381, 409.
- Genoa, Bp. of; *see* Asterius, Bp. of Milan.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Geoffrey, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1115-1121], succeeds Rainald, 304; surnamed "de Cliva," *ib.*; holds the see for five years, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*
- [Gerent, King of Domnonia, letter of St. Aldhelm to him, 361, n. ².]
- German, St., Germin, said to be brother of St. Etheldrida, 156; Bp. of Auxerre [A.D. 418-448], 197; St. Patrick his disciple, *ib.*; buried in the abbey of St. Edmund, 156; note respecting him, 156, n. ².
- Germanus, Abbot of Winchcombe, accompanies Oswald (Abp. of Canterbury), from Fleury, 294; restores the abbey, *ib.*
- Germany, Empire of, the great commerce between London and, of use in times of dearth, 140; its commerce with York, 208.
- , Emperors of;
See Henry IV.
Henry V.
- Gersdune [co. Wilts.]; see Garsdon.
- Geruntius, King of Domnonia; see Gerent.
- Gewisi, the W. Saxons, 391.
- , king of the; see Cuthred, King of the W. Saxons.
- Giffard, William, Bp. of Winchester; see William.
- [Gilaldanus, Bp. of Whithern, consecrated, A.D. 1133, 257, n. ⁴.]
- [Gilbert de Gant, Earl of Lincoln refounds Bardney Abbey as a priory, A.D. 1086-1089, 312, n. ⁸.]
- [Gildenburgh, Abbey of; see Peterborough.]
- Gillebert; kinsman of Bp. Walker, of Durham, who appoints him his officer for forensic affairs, 271; instigated by the archdeacon Leobine, to kill Liulf, servant of St. Cuthbert, *ib.*; tried for the murder of Liulf, and put to death [14th May 1080], 272.
- Gimegium; see Jumièges.
- Girald, Abbot of Tewkesbury [A.D. 1102-1109], removes the abbey from Cranborne to Tewkesbury, 295.
- Girard, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1096-1101], and Abp. of York [A.D. 1101-1108]; succeeds Rotbert I. at Hereford, 303; the nephew of Walkeline, Bp. of Winchester, 258; succeeds Thomas of Bayeux, as Abp. of York, 258, 303; letter of Pope Paschal II. to him on his delaying submission to the Abp. of Canterbury, [12 Dec. 1102], 258; Pope Paschal accuses him of temporising with the king on the subject of lay investitures, 259; at the command of the king, he makes profession to Anselm, before the arrival of the letter from the pope, *ib.*; had made due profession to Canterbury, 261; sent by Henry I., as legate, to Rome, 107; anxious to obtain his pall while at Rome, *ib.*; returns from Rome with the pall, 259; Henry I. orders him to consecrate three bishops of the province of Canterbury, 109, n., 110; his false modesty, 110, n.; assists at the Council of Westminster [29th Sept.], 1102, 118; assists at the consecration of five bishops, by Anselm, 11th Aug. [1107], 117; formerly Bp. of Hereford, 258; dies unexpectedly in a garden [21st May 1108], 259; character for literature and eloquence, *ib.*; notable for many crimes, and chiefly those of lust and witchcraft, 259 and n. ⁶; eagerly studies the art of witchcraft, 259 and n. ⁶, 250 and n. ¹; the canons of York refuse him burial in the church, but Thomas his successor after some years translates his body thither, 260.
- Girard, a clerk, sent by William II. on a message to the Pope, 89, n.
- Girl, a, from Pucklechurch, 12 years old, cured after three years' waiting, by St. Aldhelm, on Ascension day, 435-436.
- Girviorum provintia; see Jarrow.
- Gislbere, Bp. of Selsey (Gulhere, Cuthere, Gillere) [c. A.D. 780-781]; succeeds Bosa, 205.
- Giso, of Lorraine, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 1061-1088]; succeeds Ducea, *temp.* Edward the Confessor and William, 194; goes

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

519

Giso—*cont.*

to Rome with others, when bishop elect, 251; the bishops are confirmed in their sees by Pope Nicholas II., *ib.*; returning home he is attacked by robbers and forced to go back to Rome *ib.*; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug. 1070, 39; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075; 67, n.¹.

Gisors, Gisortium, in Flanders; Pope Calixtus II. meets Henry I. there, and solicits him on behalf of Abp. Turstan, 265.

Class, *see* Windows.

Glastonbury, Glastonia, Glestonia; position of the town, 196.

—, abbey of; King Ina, by the advice of St. Aldhelm, builds and endows a monastery there [A.D. 688], 196, 354; St. Aldhelm gives to it the vill of Douling, co. Somers., reserving the usufruct, 382; its possessions enlarged by Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury, 182; Bp. Brihtwold has a vision there respecting the royal succession, *ib.*; is buried there, *ib.*; desolated by the Danes, *temp.* Elfred, 196; restored by Dunstan, *ib.*; King Edmund makes it more magnificent than ever, *ib.*; its landed property, *ib.*; its large library of old and beautiful books, *ib.*; King Edmund on his journey to the north translates many bodies of saints to, 198; King Edmund buried there by Dunstan, 29, 198; King Edgar increases its possessions, 198; King Edgar buried there, *ib.*; falls into the hands of bad abbots after the coming of the Normans, 196; account of the events connected with Abbot Turstin [A.D. 1083], 197; St. Patrick buried there, *ib.*; many saints buried there, among them Hilda, Abbess of Strenshalh, 198; Celfrith, Abbot of Wearmouth; part of the bones of Aidan, Bp. of Durham, *ib.*; and St. Benignus, a hermit, *ib.*; a monk of the abbey consecrates the new stone church at Douling, 382.

Glastonbury—*cont.*

—, abbots of;

See Dunstan.

Turstin.

—, dean of; *see* Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester.

—, monk of;

See Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton.

Glocestra; *see* Gloucester.

Gloucestershire; in the diocese of Worcester, 291; fertility of the vale of, 291–292.

Gloucester, Glocestra, city of; early history of the, 291; built on the river Severn, *ib.*; called Cairclau in honour of Claudius Cæsar, *ib.*; King Ethelstan dies there [27 Oct., 940], 397; William II. summons William, Bp. of Durham, to his court there, 273; William, Bp. of Durham, falls ill and dies there, [1 Jan. 1096], *ib.*; St. Oswald's abbey at, founded by Ethered [Æthelred, Earl of Mercia] and Elfeda, daughter of King Elfred [A.D. 909], 293; enriched with the Saint's relics from Bardney, *ib.*; the monastery destroyed by the Danes, *ib.*; intimately associated with the abbey of Malmesbury, *ib.*; the three archbishops of York, who were also bishops of Worcester, had their see there, 263, n.²; the archbishops of York, who are also bishops of Worcester, establish canons there, 293; [re-]founded by Aldred, Abp. [of York], 263; the canons impoverished by Thomas I., Abp. of York, 263, n.²; who transfers its lands to St. Peter's Abbey, *ib.*, 293; Abp. Turstan restores the shrine and enlarges the church, 293; the remains of its founders discovered in the south porticus, *ib.*

—, St. Peter's Abbey at; [founded by Wlfhere, King of Mercia, A.D. 680, and re-established for Benedictines by Abp. Aldred, A.D. 1058], 292, n.⁴; [re-]founded by Abp. Aldred [A.D. 1058], 292; Serlo, the abbot, improves its failing condition, 292–293; Abp. Thomas

Gloucester—*cont.*

endows it with lands belonging to the canons of St. Oswald's, 293.

—, abbot of; *see* Serlo.

God, appears to St. Augustine at Cernel, 185; *see* Dei.

Godefredus, Godefridus; *see* Godefrey.

Godefrey, of Cambrai, prior of Winchester; appointed by Bp. Walkeline [c. A.D. 1082], 172; noted for religion and literary pursuits, *ib.*; forms the religious and hospitable rules of the monks at Winchester, 173; his literary works mentioned with praise, *ib.*; his sanctity and perfection of character, *ib.*; confined to his bed for many years by severe illness, *ib.*

Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, a monk of Jumièges; succeeds a fortnight after the death of Abbot Warin [A.D. 1081], 431; improves the condition of the abbey; institutes the library, in which work the author assists, 432; his amiability and temperance; despoils the church to pay the royal tribute; on the following night sees a vision and is stricken with the king's evil of the worst kind, 432–433; a brazen ring found round his body underneath the skin after death [A.D. 1105]; reasons for its being there; verses upon it by an enemy; reply by the author, 433; two notable miracles performed during his abbacy, by St. Aldhelm, 433–437; cures Count Ernulf de Hesding with balsam found in St. Aldhelm's tomb, 438.

Godiva, wife of Earl Leofric, founds a monastery at Coventry [A.D. 1057], 309–310; hangs beads of gems, worth 100 silver marks, upon the image of the B. Virgin, 311; buried in the cathedral porch at Coventry, *ib.*

Godric, Abbot of Peterborough, removed from his abbey for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

Godwine, Godwine, Earl of Kent; his policy favoured by Abp. Eadsi [Eadsige], 35; his banishment procured by Abp. Robert [A.D. 1051], *ib.*; he returns with

Godwine—*cont.*

his sons, *ib.*; quarrel between him and Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, 179; threatened by Alfwold II., 180; falls violently ill, but is ultimately relieved by the bishop, *ib.*; the monks of Malmesbury prevail on him to prevent the intended removal of the see of Wilton from Ramsbury to their abbey, 182; opposes the designs of Bp. Herman upon the abbey of Malmesbury, 420; dies before the return of Herman to his see [A.D. 1053], 183.

Godwine, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 1004–1008], succeeds Elfeh, 308.

Godwine, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 995], succeeds Alfstan, 136, and n.².

Gold; St. Aldhelm's name in golden letters on the top of his shrine, 390; stripped from the abbey ornaments to pay tribute to William II., 432; *see* Money. Goldsmith, the King's, steals the shrine containing St. Ouen's head, 420.

Goose; Bp. Wistan, allured from his devotions by the smell of a roast goose, vows never to taste one again, 279; wild geese miraculously acquired by St. Werburga, who restores to life one which had been killed, 308.

Goscelinus [or Joscelinus], monk of St. Bertin, then of Ramsey, and St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 6, n.¹, 7, 8; his account of Abp. Laurentius and his successors mentioned, 6–8.

[Gosfrid, Bp. of Chichester]; *see* William. Gospels; *see* Bible.

Gout; Rainald, Bp. of Hereford, dies of [A.D. 1115], 304.

Grantebriggensis Pagus; *see* Cambridge-shire.

Greek Church; its dogma respecting the Holy Ghost refuted with success by Anselm at the Council of Bari, 99–100; Anselm writes his work *De Processione Spiritus Sancti*, in furtherance of the same, *ib.*; Pope Vitalian orders Abp. Theodore to guard against its innovations, 329.

Greek Church—*cont.*

—, language; Tobias, Bp. of Rochester, a proficient in the, 136; St. Aldhelm learns it under Adrian, 333; St. Aldhelm's style resembles it in acumen, 344; words from it frequently employed in the old charters, q. v. *ib.*

—, words in text, Perifision merimnoi (πέρι φύσεως μερισμοῦ), 393; Thotocos, ΘΗΘΩΚΟΣ, 404; Paralisin, 414.

—, monk [and archbishop?]; see Constantine.

Gregory [I.], Pope [A.D. 590–604]; his constitutions respecting the primacy of England, 41; sends Paulinus to England as a missionary, 134; confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46; said to have made the sees of York and London equal, *ib.*; St. Augustine his disciple, 3, 47; his privileges to Canterbury confirmed by Pope Paschal II., 24 Mar. [1117], 129–130; nature of his testimony in the Dialogues, 357.

Gregory I. and II., Popes; some of their decrees ratified at the Council of London [A.D. 1075], 68.

Gregory II. or III., Pope, confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46.

Gregory III., Pope [A.D. 731–741]; letter to the bishops of England respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 731–734], 55–57; invests Tatwine, Abp. of Canterbury, with the pall, and appoints him primate, 56.

Gregory VII., Pope, [A.D. 1073–1085] succeeds Alexander; his admiration of Abp. Lanfranc, 66; letter [to Lanfranc, A.D. 1075] mentioned, *ib.*

[Gregory, Bp. of Utrecht [A.D. 752–784], account of, 12, n. 4.]

Gregory, monk of Malmesbury Abbey [c. A.D. 1120]; famed as a physician, 438; endeavours in vain to cure the diseased hands of Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, *ib.*

[Griffith], Griffin, King of the [N.] Welsh [ob. A.D. 1063], burns the city of Hereford, and kills Bp. Leouegar [A.D. 1056], 300.

Grimbald, a Fleming, persuades King Eilfred to place canons at New Minster, Winchester, 173; buried at Winchester in the New Minster [A.D. 903], *ib.*; reputed a saint, *ib.*

Grimketel, Grimkitel [A.D. 1039–1047], Bp. of Elmham and of Selsey, succeeds Stigand by bribery at Elmham, 150; ejected from his purchased see of the E. Angles [at Elmham], purchases that of Selsey, 205; succeeds Ethelric at Selsey, *cf.* 150, 205; ejected from both sees, 150.

Guarin, Abbot of Malmesbury; see Warin. Guasconia; see Gascony.

Gudlac, St., the hermit; a noble youth, at the age of 25 retires as a hermit to the island of Crowland, where he dies after 15 years, 321; many miracles performed by him after death, *ib.*

Guibert, or Wibert, Antipope; competes for the vacant papacy against Urban [II.], 85; favoured by the German Emperor and the King of England, *ib.*, n.; his character, *ib.*; instigates robbers to waylay and seize Anselm on his departure from Lyons to Rome, 96; the design frustrated, *ib.*; causes a portrait of Anselm to be made, in order that he may not escape in disguise, 103.

Guimund, canon, appointed by Roger, Bp. of Salisbury, prior St. Frisewide's, Oxford, 316; improves the tone of his monastery, and fills it with canons, *ib.*; his excellent character, *ib.*; formerly chaplain to King Henry I., 316, n. 3.

Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1077–1108], a monk, appointed by Lanfranc on the death of Arnost [19 March], 136; under him the church improves its condition, *ib.*; purchases with his own money the vill of Haddenham [co. Buck.], for the monks, 137; educated at Caen under Lanfranc, *ib.*; prophecy of the latter respecting his prelacy, *ib.*; the monks of Rochester supported by Lanfranc through him (*see Preface, page xvi.*), 72; warns King William II. to reform his manner of life, 83, n.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

Gutheard, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 860-862], succeeds Cenred, 205.

Guy, Abp. of Vienne [A.D. 1088-1119], papal legate in England at the commencement of the reign of Henry I., 128; elected Pope under the name of Calixtus II. [1 Feb. 1119], *q.v.*, 131.

Guy, Abbot of Pershore, deprived for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

Guy, the hermit; companion of the hermit Alduine, of Malvern, 286; goes on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *ib.*

Guy, a robber chief; seizes Herbert, Bp. of Norwich, and releases him on payment of a fine, and on condition of not injuring Anselm at Rome, 108.

H.

Haddenham [co. Bucks], Heddraam (Heddraham, Ederham), purchased by Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, with his own money, and given to the monks, 137; still belongs to the see, 137, *n.* 1.

Hadmund (Admund), Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 868-871], [Heahmund], succeeds Alhstan, 177.

Hadulac; *see* Netholac.

Hængsteldeheim, Hagustaldeia; *see* Hexham.

Haimo, Rotbert, son of; *see* Robert.

Haimo, Abbot of Cernel; removed from his abbey for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

Halieland; *see* Lindisfarne.

Hampshire, Amptunensis, (Hamtonensis, Hamtuniensis pagus), comprised in the see of Winchester, 175.

Hankerton, Hanecintun, co. Wilts, two miles distant from the abbey of Malmesbury, 396; charter of King Edward, exchanging lands there with Malmesbury Abbey for others at Fernberge, A.D. 901, *ib.*

Hardacnut, King of England [A.D. 1040-1042], succeeds Harold, 411; reigns one

Hardacnut—*cont.*

year, *ib.*; by the advice of Elfric, Abp. of York, decapitates and throws into the Thames the body of his brother Harold, 250; destroys the city of Worcester, at the instigation of Elfric, Abp. of York [A.D. 1041], *ib.*; his death, 34.

Hare; Anselm miraculously rescues a hare from the hunters, 123.

[Harmacar, Bp. of Utrecht [c. A.D. 804], account of, 12, *n.* 4.]

Harold, King of England, succeeds his father, King Cnut, and reigns for four years [A.D. 1037-1040], 411; his dead body inhumanly treated by his brother, King Hardacnut, 250.

Harold, Earl [A.D. 1053], and King of England [A.D. 1066], opposes, in conjunction with his father, Earl Godwine, the designs of Bp. Herman on the abbey of Malmesbury, 182, 420; the altar of Battle Abbey built upon the spot where his corpse was found, 207.

Hastings, battle of [A.D. 1066], 36.

Hathulac; *see* Netholac.

Haugustald, Haugustaldum; *see* Hexham.

Headda, Abbot of Whitby and Bp. of Winchester; *see* Hedda.

Heahmund, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Hadmund.

[Heahstan], Etstan, Bp. of London [ob. A.D. 898]; (Edstan, Elstan,) succeeds Swithulf, 144.

Heahstan, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Ealhstan.

[Heardred], Erdred, Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 781-789]; succeeds Eglaf, 148.

[Heardred], Herdred, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 797]; succeeds Ethelbriht, 256.

Heart; remarks of Suetonius respecting it, 188.

Hebrew, word for God, 185.

Heca (Beca), Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 673]; succeeds Bisi, 148.

Heca, [Hecca], Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 1047-1057]; succeeds Grimkitil, 205.

Hecca, Bp. of Hereford; *see* Ecca.

Hedda, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 691-c. 706]; succeeds Sexwlf, 307; holds the see of

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

523

Hedda—*cont.*

Leicester also, on the ejection of Wilfrid [A.D. 705], 307.

Hedda, Bp. of the W. Saxons at Winchester [A.D. 676–705]; succeeds Leutharius, 159; originally a monk and Abbot of Winchester, 159; [A.D. 676–705]; Abbot of Whitby, 159, n. 2; holds the see for more than 30 years, 159; translates the body of Bp. Birinus to Winchester, 158; Beda's testimony to his virtues, 159; his letters mentioned, *ib.*; letter of St. Aldhelm to him describing the work he is engaged upon, 341–343; subscription to charters, Aug. 688, 354; A.D. 701, 355; his death [A.D. 703], 375; miracles performed by him after death, 159.

[Heddius], Stephanus; a monk of Ripon, 210; life of St. Wilfrid quoted, 22 n. 3; his life of Abp. Wilfrid will be abbreviated by the author in the 3rd book, 210; extract from the work, of the proceedings of the Council held by Pope Agatho [A.D. 679], wherein the case of Wilfrid is discussed and judgment given, 222 n. 2–226 [*ob. c. A.D. 720*].

Heddraam; *see* Haddenham.Hedered, Bp. of Worcester; *see* Hethæred.Hedhed, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Eadhed.

Hegelmude, (Hegelmiðe, Hegelmudem, Hegelmunden, Hegelnuthe,) river in Cornwall, St. Petroc's episcopal see near it, 204; *see* Cornwall, *see* of.

Helen, wife of Menelaus, espousals of, 359.

Heli; *see* Ely.

Heliberritanum Concilium, [Council of Eliberis or Illiberis, now *Elvira*, near Granada, in Spain, A.D. 305, *cf.* Brit. Mus. MS. Reg. 9. B. XII., pp. 401–406, for its canons]; one of its acts confirmed by the Council in London [A.D. 1075], 68.

Helmham; *see* Elmham.

Helmanensis, Helmauensis, Helmeanensis, Episcopus; *see* Elmham, bishops of.

Helmstan, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 838–c. 841]; succeeds Edmund, *temp.* Egberht, King of the W. Saxons, 160.

Hemel, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 752]; succeeds Witta, 307.

Hengest, first King of Kent [A.D. ?455]; obtains the kingdoms of the E. and S. Saxons, and E. Angles by fraud from Wrtigern, 140.

Hengstaldeheim, Hengsteldeham, Hengsteldeheim; *see* Hexham.

Henry I., King of England [A.D. 1100–1135]; crowned by Thomas I., Abp. of York, August [1100], 258; sends messengers to recall Anselm, 105 n.; invites Anselm to return to England, 104; Anselm recalls the rebellious nobles to their allegiance, *ib.*; his brother Robert lands, and Anselm is efficacious in procuring the fidelity of the army to the king, 106; receives Anselm favourably, 105, n.; requires him to do homage and receive investiture, *ib.*; Anselm unwilling, the king gives way, and the matter is referred to the Pope, *ib.*; on the rumour of Robert's invasion he inclines more to Anselm's views, 105, n.; and makes use of him in recalling the rebellious nobles to their allegiance, 105–106, n.; promises to reform the evils which William II. had brought upon the people, 106; Anselm becomes surety for the performance of the promise, *ib.*; Duke Robert sues for peace, *ib.*; and instigates the king to oppose Anselm, 106, n. 4; demands homage from Anselm, 106; Anselm puts it off on the ground of incurring excommunication in such a case, *ib.*; sends messengers to Pope Paschal II., *ib.*; threatens Anselm with exile unless the homage is paid, *ib.*; Anselm willing only to obey the papal letters; return of the messengers with ratification of Pope Urban II.'s decree, *ib.*; disregards the papal letters, 107; writes to Anselm desiring reconciliation, *ib.*; sends messengers to Rome to beg that the decree

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Henry I.—*cont.*

may be rendered more lenient, *ib.*; the legate unable to further his cause with the Pope, 108; conceals the letter brought from Rome by his legates, *ib.*; spreads a false report concerning the papal letter sent to him, *ib.*; orders Girard, Abp. of York, to consecrate three bishops of the province of Canterbury, 109, n., 110; begs Anselm to go to Rome, for the settlement of the question respecting investitures, 110; sends William de Warelwast, Bp. elect of Exeter, as legate to Rome with instructions not to give up the right of investitures, 111; asks Anselm to support the legate in his appeals to the Pope, *ib.*; obtains from the Pope some relaxation from the customs imposed on his father, and a temporary immunity from the excommunication pronounced against him, 112; his threatening message to Anselm, 113; Eadmer's collection of letters from the Pope to the king, and between the king and Anselm, mentioned, *ib.*; Anselm meditates having him excommunicated [A.D. 1105], 114; Adala, his sister, Countess of Blois, writes to him with information of Anselm's intending excommunication of him, *ib.*; receives the injunctions of Anselm in good spirit, and appoints to meet him in Normandy 115; Anselm meets him in Normandy and is reinstated, 114; returns to England after making peace with Anselm, *ib.*; captures his brother Robert, Duke of Normandy, with other enemies, 115, 116; his letter to Anselm after the battle of Tinchebray considered the only example of his devotion, 116; text of the letter [28th September 1106], 116-117; relegates to Anselm in perpetuity, the right of investiture, 117; Anselm recognises the homage done by the bishops to the king, *ib.*; the author's grief at his profligacy, 117, n. 1; appropriates the revenues of the see of Canterbury during the vacancy, 125; pretends caution as

Henry I.—*cont.*

an excuse for delaying the appointment of a new Abp. of Canterbury, *ib.*; his avaricious character, 125, n. 6; rebuilds New Minster as Hyde Abbey, Winchester, A.D. 1111, 174, n. 1; summons a council at Windsor [26th April 1114] to appoint an archbishop, 125; proposes Faritius, Abbot of Abingdon, as archbishop, but defers to the vote of the council, 126; exiles Ralph [d'Escures] when Bp. of Rochester, 127; consents to the appointment of Ralph [d'Escures] as Abp. of Canterbury [26th April 1114], 127; unwilling to have any legate except the Abp. of Canterbury, 128; appoints Thiulf to the see of Worcester [A.D. 1115], 290; Paschal II.'s letter to him 24th March [A.D. 1117], 129; sells the city of Bath to Bp. John for 50 lbs. of silver, 194; restores the decayed nunnery at Reading for Clunian monks, and unites with it the destroyed monasteries of Leominster and Chelsey, 193; venality of his court, 194, n. 2, 195, n. 1; taxes the priesthood, but is withstood by Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, 206; makes up the quarrel with Ralph, Bp. of Chichester and assists him in rebuilding the cathedral, *ib.*; causes Turstan to resign the archbishopric of York, 262, 263 n. 2; letter of Pope Paschal II. to him [5th April 1117], 263-264; sends a legate to the Pope that he should not consecrate Turstan Abp. of York without due profession made to the Abp. of Canterbury, 265; banishes Abp. Turstan from his dominions in consequence of his undue consecration, *ib.*; personally solicited by Calixtus II. at Gisors on behalf of Abp. Turstan, *ib.*; mention of the death of his first queen Matilda [A.D. 1118], 132, n. 3; espouses Adelis, daughter of [Godfrey], Duke of [Brabant and] Lorraine [2nd February 1121], 132, n. 3; she is consecrated queen the next day at Windsor, *ib.*; Abp. Ralph's rudeness to him respecting his corona-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

525

Henry I.—*cont.*

tion on the day of his second marriage, 132, n. ³; appoints Roger, the larderer, to the see of Hereford, 303; appoints Richard to the see of Hereford [A.D. 1121] on the death of Roger, 304; Rotbert I., Bp. of Lichfield, strips the abbey at Coventry to satisfy his demands, 310, and n. ¹; Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of Lincoln, dies while out riding with the king at Woodstock [10th January 1123], 313; dies four years before Abp. Turstan, 266; reference to the epoch of his coming to the throne, 442.

Henry IV., Emperor of Germany, Emperor Theutonium [A.D. 1056-1106]; favours the cause of Guibert against Pope Urban [II.], 86, n.

Henry V., Emperor of Germany [A.D. 1106-1125]; besieges Rome [A.D. 1117], 129; dies [23rd May] A.D. 1125, 442-443 [442, n. ⁷].

Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Elmham, Thetford, and Norwich [A.D. 1091-1119]; surnamed "Losinga" from his skill in flattery, 151; son of Robert, Abbot of Winchester, *ib.*; formerly prior of Fécamp, in Normandy, *ib.*; becomes Abbot of Ramsey, by purchase, *ib.*; succeeds Bp. Herfast, by purchase, *ib.*; excessively addicted to simony, *ib.*; sent by Henry I. as legate to Rome, 107; to arrange the difficulties respecting the papal legates, 129; intrigues, while at Rome, for rescinding the privileges of the abbey of Bury St. Edmund's, 107; taken by robbers on his way to Rome; their chief, Guy, releases him on payment of a fine, and on condition that he will not injure Anselm at the court of Rome, 108; unable to further the king's cause at Rome, *ib.*; returns from Rome, 151; establishes Cluniac monks at Thetford [c. A.D. 1104], *ib.*; his reformation of character, 151, 152; his prognostic, Matt. xxvi. 50, 152; assists at the consecration of five bishops by Anselm,

Herbert Losinga—*cont.*

11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; death [A.D. 1119], 152.

Herdulf, Bp. of the E. Angles (at Rochester); *see* Eadulf.

Herebert (Herbert), Bp. of Worcester [Eadberht] [A.D. 822-848]; succeeds Denebert, 278 and n. ³.

Hereferth [Werefrith], Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 873-915]; succeeds Aluuine, 278.

[Hereferth, St.; translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327 n. ⁴].

Hereford, city of; position and former importance of, 298; burned by Griffin, King of N. Wales [A.D. 1056], 300; a common saying that no bishop lives long at Hereford, 304.

—, *see* of; the diocese contains the monasteries of Shrewsbury and Wenlock, 305.

—, cathedral of; Bp. Cuthbert's verses upon a cross and a tomb there, 299; built by Bp. Rotbert I. after the style of that of Aix-la-Chapelle, 300; Eielbriht, King of the E. Angles, buried there, 305; dedicated to St. Eielbriht, 305.

—, bishops of; their series, 298-305—

See Putta.

Tirhtel.

Torhtere.

Walhstod.

Cuthbert.

Podda.

Ecca.

Cedda.

Aldbert.

Esne.

Celmund.

Utel.

Wlfeard.

Benna.

Edulf.

Cuthulf.

Mucel.

Deorlaf.

Cinemund.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Hereford, bishops of—*cont.*

Edgar.
 Tidhelm.
 Wlfelm.
 Alfric.
 Athulf.
 Ethelstan.
 Leouegar.
 Walter.
 Robert I.
 Girard.
 Roger.
 Rainalm.
 Geoffrey de Cliva.
 Robert II. (de Bethune).

—, earl of; *see* William Fitz-Osbern.

Herefrith, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 825–833]; succeeds Wighten, 160.

Hereward, Bp. of the W. Saxons at Sherborne [A.D. 736–c. 766]; succeeds Forthere, 175; present at the Council of Clofesho [A.D. 747], 9; subscription to a charter, A.D. 758, 388.

Hereward, the robber; infests the marshes about Peterborough [c. A.D. 1070], 420.

Herewin, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 816–817]; succeeds Aldulf, 308.

Herfast, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 1070], and Thetford [A.D. 1075]; originally chaplain to Count William of Normandy, 150; succeeds Ethelmer, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*; his enmity to Lanfranc at Bec, *ib.*; his prognostic, Joh. xviii. 40, 152; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29th Aug. 1070, 39; his name occurs in the text of the Council of England [A.D. 1072], 150; present at the Council of London, [A.D. 1075], 67, n. 1; removes his see to Thetford [A.D. 1075], 150.

Herkenuald [Æthelwald], Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 818–828]; succeeds Herewin, 308.

Herlewine [Helleuin], Abbot of Bec in Normandy, 38; makes Anselm prior, 75; his death [A.D. 1079], 77.

Herman, Hermannus, Herimannus, Bp. of Ramsbury [A.D. 1045], Sherborne [A.D. 1058], and Salisbury [A.D. 1075–1078]; a Fleming by birth, 182; chap-

Herman—*cont.*

lain to King Edward the Confessor, *ib.*; his cupidity, *ib.*; the see of Ramsbury, vacant on the death of Brihtwold, offered to him, *ib.*; unwilling to accept the see of Wilton on account of its poverty, *ib.*; asks King Edward to give him the vacant abbacy of Malmesbury for the see of Wilton instead of Ramsbury, *ib.*; the king consents to the change, but is afterwards dissuaded, at the desire of Earl Goduine and his son [Harold], *ib.*; endeavours to remove his see to Malmesbury Abbey, but prevented by its monks and by Earls Goduine and Harold, 420; disappointed in his hopes, retires indignantly to Norway, 183; enters the abbey of St. Bertin as a monk, *ib.*; disgusted with the unusual privations he has to put up with there, *ib.*; on the death of Al[f]wold, Bp. of Sherborne, he procures himself to be made bishop of the two sees, thus reuniting them [A.D. 1058], *ib.*; holds his see at Sherborne till the time of William I., *ib.*; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug. A.D. 1070, 39; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67, n.; removes the see from Sherborne to Salisbury according to the decree of the Council of London [A.D. 1078], 68, 183; commences a cathedral church at Salisbury, but dies before its completion, 183.

Hermione, daughter of Menelaus and Helen, 359.

Hermits:—

See Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester.

Benignus.

Eduuld.

Guy.

Meldum.

Paternus.

Roger.

Herring; *see* Fish.

Herveus (le Breton), Bp. of Bangor [A.D. 1092] and Ely [A.D. 1109–1131]; quarrels with the neighbouring Welsh, 326;

Herveus—*cont.*

first Bp. of Ely, 325; unlawfully introduced, 125 n. 6; made Bp. of Ely, 326.
 de Hesding, Ernulf, [first Count of Perch, father-in-law of Matilda, natural daughter of King Henry I.]; his riches, charity, knowledge of agriculture, and exactness in paying tithes, 437; he is afflicted with a loathsome disease in his hands, *ib.*; consults Gregory, the noted physician of Malmesbury, without success; Abbot Godefrey cures him with the balsam found in St. Aldhelm's tomb; he undertakes a pilgrimage to Jerusalem in return, 438; extent of his possessions, 437, n.

Hethbert, Bp. of London [A.D. 794–801]; succeeds Edbald, 144.

Hethered, Hethæred, Hedered, (Hetbarred, Hetered), Bp. of Worcester, [A.D. 781–798]; succeeds Tilhere, 278; subscription to a charter, A.D. 796, 389.

Hevesham; *see* Evesham,

Hexham [co. Northumbr.], Hængsteldeheim, Hagustaldeia, Haugustald, Haugustaldum, Hengstaldeheim, Hengsteldeham, Hengsteldeheim, (Augustald, Augustaldham, Augustaldeham, Hagustald, Hagustaldehem, Hagustaldham, Hagustaldum, Haugustaldeam, Haugustaldehem, Hestoldeham, Hengsteldeam,) 15 miles from York (MSS. B.C. read correctly 84 miles), 255; Abp. Wilfrid exchanges other possessions for it with Queen Etheldrida, *ib.*; the church built at Wilfrid's expense, 218; Wilfrid erects monastic buildings there remarkable for their imitation of Roman grandeur, 255; the beauty of its buildings not destroyed by the ravages of time or war, *ib.*; Wilfrid, by his prayers, cures a monk who had fallen from the top of the church there, 218; Wilfrid unwilling to give up his abbey there, 237; Wilfrid restored to his abbey, 235, by the Northumbrian council, 243.

—, *see of*; erected out of the diocese of York, upon the first expulsion of Wilfrid,

Hexham, *see of*,—*cont.*

211, n. 4, 244; by Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 678], 220, 244; subject to the archbishops of York, 254; Danes put the inhabitants to flight or death, and burn the town, 256; now a vill of the archbishops of York, *ib.*

—, bishops of; 255–256—

See Wilfrid.

Eata.

Tumbert.

John.

Wilfrid.

Acca.

Fredebert.

Alhmund.

Tilbert.

Ethelbriht.

Herdred.

Eanberht.

Tidfrid.

Hierarchy, of Dionysius, the Areopagite, translated into Latin by Joh. Scottus, 393.

Hieronymus; *see* Jerome.

Higbert, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 779–c. 801]; succeeds Berhtun, 308.

Higbald, Higeald, Hingbald, (Higebald, Hingbaldoch), Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 781–802], succeeds Cinewlf, 267; in his time the Danes ravage Lindisfarne, 267, 268.

Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, [Streneshalh] [*ob.* A.D. 680]; Beda's account of her mentioned, 198; venerated for her sanctity, yet her persecution of Wilfrid reprehensible, 240; Edmund, King of England, has her body translated to Glastonbury, 198.

Hildelida, Abbess of Barking, succeeds Ethelburga, 143; St. Aldhelm dedicates the work *De Virginum Laude* to her, *ib.*

Hingbald, Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Higbald.
 Hinguar [Ingvar] and Hubba, lead the Danes into Northumbria and E. Anglia, 153; capture St. Edmund, King of E. Anglia, and put him to death [A.D. 870], *ib.*

- Holy Ghost, The, 339; appears to Dunstan in the form of a dove, and rests upon the tomb of Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, 30; the Greek dogma respecting the Holy Ghost refuted by Anselm at the Council of Bari [A.D. 1098]; Anselm's work *De processione Spiritus Sancti* written against the Greeks, 100; assistance of, invoked by the author, 331, 356.
- Homage; Anselm unwilling to do homage to Henry I., 105, n., 106; Pope Paschal II. grants the king the right of exacting homage from bishops elect, 114; Anselm recognises the homage made by the bishops to the king, 117; Robert de Belesme tries to exact homage from Ralph d'Escures, Abbot of Séz, and Bp. of Rochester, 127; of Ralph to Anselm, 128.
- Honorius I., Pope, [A.D. 626-638]; confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46; gives the pall to Paulinus, Abp. of York, 134, 211; letter to Honorius, Abp. of Canterbury, respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 634], 49-51; sends Birinus, afterwards Bp. of Winchester, as a missionary to Britain [A.D. 634], 157; Birinus promises to evangelize the utmost parts of Britain, but is unable to do so, *ib.*
- Honorius, Abp. of Canterbury, [A.D. 627-653]; consecrated by Paulinus, Abp. of York, 134; assists Paulinus to obtain the bishopric of Rochester [A.D. 633], *ib.*; holds the see for 26 years, 6; letter of Pope Honorius I. to him respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 634], 49-51; consecrates Ithamar, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 644], 135.
- Horses, remarkable use of, 26; miracle respecting a horse, 29.
- Horton, [co. Dorset], Hortuna; an abbey formerly there, founded by Eulf, son of Earl Ordgar, but now destroyed; 203; anecdote of the amazing strength of Eulf exhibited there, *ib.*; Eulf, on his death, desires to be buried there, *ib.*
- Hortuna; see Horton.
- Hostiensis Episcopus; see Ostia, bishop of. [de Hoveden, Roger; annals of, mentioned, 174, n. ¹.]
- Howel, subregulus; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- Hubald, archdeacon of Salisbury; noted for his scientific knowledge, but afflicted with stammering; a great devotee of St. Aldhelm, by whose means he is cured of grievous pains, on carrying St. Aldhelm's arm bone in procession on Ascension day, 429-431.
- Hubba, and Hinguar, lead the Danes into Northumbria and E. Anglia [A.D. 870], 153.
- Hubert, monk of Malmesbury, cured by smelling St. Aldhelm's bones, A.D. 1078, 424-425.
- Huford, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 781-785], succeeds Athewlf, 148.
- Hugh, King [Duke] of France [*ob.* A.D. 956], sends a piece of the true cross to King Ethelstan, which he gives to Malmesbury Abbey, 397.
- Hugh, Abp. of Lyons, and legate apostolic in France [A.D. 1083-1106]; receives Anselm with hospitality on his journey to Rome, 96; entertains Anselm again, till the death of Urban II. and King William, 103; the B. V. Mary informs an aged recluse of Lyons, respecting the Archbishop's state after death, 125.
- Hugh de Orival, Bp. of London [A.D. 1075-1085], appointed by William I., 145; suffers from the king's evil; undergoes a horrible remedy without success, *ib.*
- Hugh de Abrincis, Earl of Chester; establishes [Benedictine] monks in the nunnery at Chester [A.D. 1093], 78, 308; Anselm desires to visit him, 78; his death [A.D. 1101], 78, n. ².
- Humber, Humbra, river; the land north of it, to be subject to the jurisdiction of the archbishops of York, 43, 65, and *cf.* 6.
- [Huna, St., translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester to Thorney Abbey, 327, n. ⁴.]

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

529

- Hunbert, Bp. of Lichfield [*consecr.* A.D. 828]; succeeds Herkenwald, 308.
- Hunbriht, Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 824-870], succeeds Alherd, *temp.* Ludekan, King of the Mercians, and Egbirht, King of the W. Saxons, 148.
- [Hunferth], Hunferd, Bp. of the W. Saxons at Winchester [A.D. 744-749]; succeeds Daniel, 160; present in the Council of Clofesho [A.D. 747], 9, 160.
- Huns; Bertharius, governor of Campania, learns a lesson of fidelity from one of their kings, 222.
- Huntingdonshire; contains the abbeys of Peterborough, Ramsey, and Crowland, 317.
- Husa, river; *see* Ouse.
- Husband, a; deserts his sick wife, who, on her miraculous cure, institutes legal proceedings against him, and he is restored to her, 434-435.
- [Huita], Huuita, Witta, Bp. of the Mercians, at Lichfield [A.D. 737-749]; succeeds Alduine, 307; present at the Council of Clofesho [A.D. 747], 9.
- [Hwætberht, Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, c. A.D. 717, 328, n. 2, 329.]
- [Hyde, abbey near Winchester; Newminster rebuilt by Henry I., under this name, A.D. 1111, 174, n. 1.]
- Hymns; *see* Poetry.
- I. J.
- Jambriht, Janbriht, (Lambrith), Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 766-790]; succeeds Breguine, 15; originally Abbot of St. Augustine's at Canterbury, *ib.*; account of him in the *Gesta Regum*, *ib.*; dies [Aug. 790], 16, n. 5, after 27 years archiepiscopate, 17; buried in St. Augustine's Abbey, *ib.*
- Jarrow [co. Durh.]; Thomas, second Bp. of the E. Angles at Dunwich, a native of Jarrow, 147.
- Jarrow, abbey, dioc. Durh., founded by Benedict [Biscop, A.D. 684], 328, 329.
- Jaruman, Bp. of the Mercians at Lichfield [A.D. 662-667]; succeeds Trumhere, 307; re-converts Sighere, King of the E. Saxons, at the instance of Wlfere, King of the Mercians, 142.
- Jerome, St.; his Scottish psalter revised by Wilfrid, to correspond with the fifth Roman edition, 211, n. 4, 213; quotations from his works, 152, 342, 343.
- Jerusalem, in Palestine; the hermit Guy makes a pilgrimage to, 286; difficulty of the approach to the city of, 426; the breastplate falls from the fratricide of Cologne at the holy sepulchre, *ib.*; Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, having been miraculously cured of a loathsome disease, vows a pilgrimage to, 438.
- Jester; indecent behaviour of a, 438; his punishment, 438-439.
- Jesus Christ, *The Saviour*; by his crucifixion destroys the legends of the ancient poets, 359; omnipotence of, 418; reference to his miraculous cure of the mother-in-law of St. Peter, 429; mention of, 17, 23, 47, 410, 441 *et passim*.
- Jews; William II., being bribed, procures the relapse of some converted Jews, 104, n. 1; mention of them in an Easter hymn by Fulbert, Bp. of Chartres, 440.
- Image; of St. Swithun placed at Sherborne by Bp. Alfwold II., 179; of the B. V. Mary, at Coventry, adorned by Godiva with a valuable necklace, 311; description of that mentioned by Daniel, ii. 32, 355; images in solid silver on the shrine of St. Aldhelm, 389.
- Ina, Ini, King of the W. Saxons; son of Cissa, 191, 354; brother of Kenten, the father of St. Aldhelm, according to doubtful tradition, 332; the name of his only brother was Inigild, according to the chronicles, *ib.*; very closely related to Kenten, father of St. Aldhelm, 333; his sister Cuthburg, Abbess of Wimbourne nunnery, 379; succeeds Cedwalla [A.D. 688], 354; his character for bravery

L L

Ina, Ini, King of the W. Saxons.—*cont.*

and devotion, *ib.*; founds the abbey of Abingdon, 191; founds the abbey of Glastonbury by the advice of Aldhelm [A.D. 688], 354; his regard for St. Aldhelm's teaching, *ib.*; his liberality to the Abbey of Malmesbury, *ib.*; charter to Aldhelm, and the abbey of Malmesbury, of lands at Iserdun [co. Wilts], A.D. 701, 354-355; St. Aldhelm obtains his permission to go to Rome, 363; [subscription to the bull of Pope Sergius I., c. A.D. 701, 373, n., col. 1]; ratifies the bull of Sergius to the abbey of Malmesbury, 374; St. Aldhelm presents to him the altar brought from Rome, *ib.*; places the altar in St. Mary's church at Briwstone [Bruton, co. Somers.], *ib.*; at St. Aldhelm's request, grants a charter of immunities to all the churches of Wessex, 26th May, 704, 380-381; subscription to charters, 26th May 704, 381; A.D. 705, 380; goes to Rome [A.D. 728], 332; reference to the date of his death, 385.

Incorruption; of Abp. Elphege's remains in our author's time, 33, 171; of the body of St. Waldef, 322; of St. Etheldrida's body at Ely, 323-325; of St. Witburga's body, 325; of the body of St. Furseus, 337.

India; 4; Bp. Sigheilm brings back gems from, 177.

Indraht, son of the King of Ireland; *see* Ireland.

Induction, of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, by the French bishops, 215.

Ingvar; *see* Hinguar.

Inigild [*ob.* A.D. 718], only brother of Ina, King of the W. Saxons, 332.

Inguald, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 706, *ob.* 745], succeeds Waldhere, 144.

Inscriptions; of the date of the foundation of Shaftesbury still preserved on a stone in the chapter-house of the nunnery, 186; upon a *triclinium* at Carlisle, 209; the author able to prove what he relates of St. Aldhelm by means of, 385; on the shrine given by King

Inscriptions.—*cont.*

Ethelstan for the remains of St. Paternus at Malmesbury, 399; on an organ given by Dunstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 407; on a holy-water vat, by the same, *ib.*; by Dunstan, upon St. Aldhelm's tomb, 408.

Insignia, bishops'; *see* Crozier, Ring.

Interdiction, by Anselm of Thomas II., Abp. of York, 260; Abp. Turstan threatened with, 266.

Investiture, lay; Pope Urban II. at the Council of Rome [A.D. 1099], excommunicates all concerned in, 103; Anselm unwilling to be invested by Henry I., 105, n.; Pope Paschal II. confirms the decree of Urban II. respecting, 106; Henry I. asserts that the Pope is willing to overlook the cause respecting, 108; Anselm promulgates the letter of Paschal II. to him against *ib.*; Anselm wishes to go to Rome to settle the dispute concerning, 109; the king and court beg Anselm to go to Rome for that purpose, 110-111; Pope [Paschal II.] confirms his intention of not permitting, 112; entrusts the punishment of those who had been invested by the king to Anselm, *ib.*; the legates at Rome settle the controversy, the Pope allowing the king to receive homage from bishops elect, but not to invest them with ring and crozier, 114; Henry I. gives up to Anselm in perpetuity the right of investiture, 117; Girard, Abp. of York, temporises with the king respecting the Pope's decision against, 259; of Rainalm, Bp. of Hereford, resented by Anselm, 303.

Inundalum; *see* Oundle.

John, St., the Evangelist; Reading Priory dedicated to him and the B. V. Mary, 193.

John, St., the Baptist; Abp. Cuthbert buried in the Church of, at Canterbury, 15; St. Aldhelm dedicates the church of Frome Monastery [co. Somers.] to him, 346, 368.

John [], Pope, confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

531

John VI., Pope [A.D. 701–705]; recommends Wilfrid to abate his austere manner of life, 214; letter of Wilfrid to him demanding that his accusers be punished, and that his abbeys be restored to him, 236–237; recommends Wilfrid to return to his duties in England, 239; Wilfrid conveys letters from him to Ethelred, King of the Mercians [A.D. 704], *ib.*; and to Alfrith, King of the Northumbrians, *ib.*; text of his letter to Ethelred and Alfrid, in favour of Wilfrid [A.D. 704], 240; orders Abp. Bertwald to hear the cause between Wilfrid and the two bishops, Bosa and John, which, if he cannot decide it, is to be referred to Rome, 241.

John XI., Pope [A.D. 931–936], defends the title of King Ethelstan to the throne of England, 402.

John XII., Pope [A.D. 955–963]; letter to Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury, respecting the primacy [A.D. 960–961], 61–62; confirms to Dunstan the privileges enjoyed by Augustine, 61.

John of Tours, Bp. of Wells, afterwards Bp. of Bath and Wells [A.D. 1088–1122]; succeeds Giso, 194; makes his fortune as a physician, *ib.*; his abilities as a physician, 195; buys the city of Bath for 50 lbs. of silver, for the use of the bishops, 194; obtains the abbey of Bath from King Henry, *ib.*; transfers his see from Wells to Bath *temp.* Will. II. [A.D. 1088], *ib.*; behaves badly at first to the monks of Bath, but afterwards improves his conduct, 195; assists at the consecration of five bishops, by Anselm, 11th Aug. [1107], 117; unwilling at death to restore the possessions he had taken from the abbey, 195; dies at an advanced age, *ib.*; buried in St. Peter's Church, which he had founded, *ib.*; character, *ib.*; his fondness for wine, 195, n. 12.

[John de Pageham, Bp. of Worcester, A.D. 1151, mentioned, 291, n. 1.]

John of Beverley, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 687], afterwards Abp. of York [A.D. 705–721]; succeeds Tumbert at Hexham, 255; succeeds Eata at Hexham, 211, n. 4, 245; expelled for 5 years *temp.* Alfrid, during which time Wilfrid enjoys entire possession of the province of York, 211, n. 4, 245; restored to his see by King Alfrid, *ib.*; succeeds Bosa at York, on the death of King Alfrid, 211, n. 4, 245; Pope John VI. orders Abp. Bertwald to decide the cause between Wilfrid and the two bishops, Bosa and John, or to refer it to himself at Rome, 241; considered a saint, yet his persecution of Wilfrid is reprehensible, 240; Beda's account of him mentioned, 211, n. 4, 245; buried at Beverley, 245; still performs miracles, *ib.*; reference to Beda's account of, *ib.*

John, Bp. of Porto [near Rome], his speech at the council of Rome upon Wilfrid's case [A.D. 680], 226.

John, Archdeacon of Canterbury, protests against the consecration of Turstan, Abp. of York, by Pope Calixtus II. [A.D. 1119], 265.

John, notary of the Pope's council, reads the petition of Wilfrid to the council [A.D. 679], 227.

John, a monk of Bec, well known to Anselm, 98; Pope Urban [II.] makes him Abbot of St. Saviour's, Telese, *ib.*; invites Anselm to spend the summer with him at Scavia, *ib.*

John, "Scottus," St. [called *Erigena*, 393, n. 5]; [the author in his autograph letter to his friend Peter (Mus. Brit., Append. Reg. MSS. 85, f. 45, b. col. 1) giving an account of Joh. Scottus, says that he himself states he was not a Scot, but *Heruligena*, and adds that the *gens Herulorum* inhabits *Pannonia*], 393; of very small stature, *ib.*; leaves his fatherland, and goes to France, where he lives in intimacy with King Charles the Bald, 392, two facetious tales about him and the king, 392–393; writes

L L 2

John, "Scottus," St.—*cont.*

De Natura Divisione, or *Perifision Merinnoi* (*sic*), 393 and n. ⁴; Florus writes against the work, 393 and n. ⁵; at the king's request, translates the *Hierarchia* of Dionysius the Areopagite, into Latin, 393; strictures upon the work by Florus and Pope Nicholas I., 393–394; comes to England, *temp.* Alfred, 392; King Alfred settles him at Malmesbury, where he is murdered by his pupils, 394; his body lies where he was murdered in St. Laurence's Church, until the monks, warned by a miracle, translate the remains to the principal church, *ib.*; buried on the left of the altar, *ib.*; epitaph, *ib.*; his remains cast away into a corner of St. Michael's by Abbot Warin, 421; the monks of Malmesbury venerate him next in rank to St. Aldhelm, *ib.*

Jovenian, Abp., patron of St. Samson's monastery at Dol, 400.

Ireland, Hibernia; subject to the Abps. of Canterbury, 44; St. Patrick sent there as a missionary by Pope Celestine [A.D. 430], 197; Indraht, son of the king, and seven earls, carry on the work of conversion, and are martyred, 197–198; its commerce with York, 208; Dagobert, king of Transrhene France, exiled to, 221; adverse winds prevent the translation of Cuthbert's body thither, 268; commerce carried on with Ireland by Bristol, 292; and by Chester, 308.

Irreligion, of the present time, deprecated, 421.

Iserdun [co. Wilts.]; *see* Garsdon.

Isis, Isitius, river, abundance of its fish, 271.

Ithamar, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 644–655], succeeds Paulinus, 135; consecrated by Honorius, *ib.*; his English origin, piety, and learning, *ib.*; he ordains Deusdedit, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 655], *ib.*; his death, *ib.*

Judas Iscariot, 370, 372, n., col. 2.

Judith, queen of Louis le Débonnaire [ob. A.D. 843]; her marriage with him re-proved by Frideric, Bp. of Utrecht, 12, 13; shut up in a cloister on the dissolution of her marriage, 13; the papal see confirms the marriage, but imposes a penance, *ib.*; procures the assassination of the bishop, 14.

Julius Firmicus, a writer upon witchcraft [c. A.D. 337], 259, n. ⁶; his works eagerly read by Girard, Abp. of York, *ib.*

Jumiéges, Gimegium, Gemmeticum, abbey of, in Normandy; Robert, Abp. of Canterbury, dies there [A.D. 1070], 35.

— monks of;

See Godefrey.

Robert Champart, Abp. of Canterbury.

Ivo, St., a bishop of Persia; sets out in disguise with three companions, they arrive in England and settle in the fen country [at Slepe, near Huntingdon], 319; the place of burial of him and his companions not known until the Saint appears to a simple man in a vision, and orders him to acquaint the Abbot of Ramsey, 319–320; the abbot finds the bodies, and translates that of the Saint to the abbey, close to the altar, 320; a fountain springs from his mausoleum, remarkable in our author's time for its healing qualities, *ib.*; many sick cured by its water, one of the cases being witnessed by the author, *ib.*

[Justinian II.], [A.D. 685–711], Emperor of Constantinople, Pope Sergius I. attacks his heresies, 366.

Justus, first Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 604], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 624–627]; ordained bishop by Augustine, 134; succeeds Mellitus at Canterbury, *ib.*; holds the see for three years, 6; consecrates Romanus, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 624], 134; consecrates Paulinus Bp. of the Northumbrians [York], [A.D. 625], *ib.*; letter of Boniface V. to him [A.D. 625], 47–49; converts Eadbald, King of Kent, 48; accompanied to France by Mellitus,

Justus—cont.

Bp. of London, 141; returns from France to his see on the invitation of King Ethelbald, 142.

Juvenal, quotations from; *see* Classics.

K.

Karilef, St. (St. Calais), William of; *see* William, Bp. of Durham.

Karolus, Karolus Augustus, Karolus Magnus; *see* Charlemagne.

Karolus Calvus; *see* Charles the Bald.

Kemble, Cemele, Kemele [co. Wilts]; lands there given by Cedualla to the abbey of Malmesbury, 19 Aug. 688, 353; charter of King Ethelwlf granting land there to Malmesbury Abbey, 22 Apr. 854, 390–391.

Kenelm, St., son of Kenulf, King of Mercia [c. A.D. 819]; buried at Winchcombe Abbey, 294; account of his murder by Quendrida, discovery and burial, 294–295; Dunstan's testimony in his favour adduced, 305; part of his pedigree, 297.

Kenet, river; *see* Kennet.

Kenfrith, Cenfrith, E. of the Mercians and a patrician; grants land at Wdetun to the abbey of Malmesbury, 349; his charter [A.D. 680], 349–350; King Ethelred, his relative, confirms his grant, A.D. 681, 350–351; subscription to a charter, 30 July 685, 352; his good character, 349.

Kennet, Kenet, river; Reading priory placed between the Thames and the Kennet, 193.

Kenred, [Cenred] son of Wlfere, King of the Mercians [c. A.D. 702]; succeeds his father's brother Ethelred as King of Mercia, 239, 386; performs all that is desired for the restitution of Wilfrid, 239; after a reign of four years he abdicates, and renounces the world, *ib.*; goes to Rome with King Offa and Bp. Eguine, 296, 317, 386; dies A.D. 709, 386.

Kent, kingdom of; Pope Boniface V. congratulates Abp. Justus on the conversion of the inhabitants, 47; invaded by King Ethelred of Mercia [A.D. 672], 135; the E. and S. Saxons and the E. Angles originally subject to the kings of Kent, 140; subdued by Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, for King Egbirht, 175; Wilfrid while there is instructed in the discipline of the Roman church, 212.

—, kings of

See Hengest.

Æthelberht.

Ercomberht.

Eadbert Præn.

Æthelstan.

Æthelwulf.

—, *see also* England, kings of.

—, Earls of;

See Goduine.

Odo.

Kenten, brother of Ina, King of the W. Saxons, and father of St. Aldhelm, according to a doubtful tradition, 332, 333; very closely related to King Ina, 333; entrusts Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, with the education of his son Aldhelm, *ib.*; documentary proof of this, 334, 335.

Kentwine [Centwine], King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 676]; consents to an exchange of land between Baldred and Malmesbury Abbey, Aug. 688, 354; subscriptions to two charters, Aug. 688, *ib.*; defeats the N. Britons and subjugates them [c. A.D. 682], 360; designates Cedualla, his successor, 352.

Kenulf [Cenwulf], King of the Mercians A.D. 796–822; letter cited from the *Gesta Regum*, 5; letter to him from Pope Leo. III., 19; restores the see of Canterbury to its former dignity, 17; establishes [Benedictine] monks at Winchcombe [A.D. 798], 294 and n. 1; manumits his prisoner [Eadbert Præn] before the altar of Winchcombe at its dedication, 294; buried at Winch-

Kenulf—cont.

combe Abbey, *ib.*; mention of his son Kenelm and others of his family, *ib.*

Kenulf, Abbot of Medeshamstede [Peterborough, A.D. 992] and Bp. of Winchester; surrounds his abbey with a wall and calls it Burch, 317; buys the see of Winchester [A.D. 1005], 170; succeeds Bp. Elphege, *ib.*; his death predicted by Elphege during his stay at Rome, 33, 171; dies after two years episcopate [A.D. 1006], 170; [mentioned 406 n. 3].

Kenwald (Coenuald), a monk; Abp. Theodore sends him to accuse Wilfrid before the Pope, 222, 223, n.

Kenwalh [Cenwalh] (Kenewalh, Kenwalch, Kenwald), King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 642–672]; account of his brother (St.) Eielwine, 199.

Kenwalk, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 793], succeeds Edgar, 144.

Killingholme, Kilingeham [co. Linc.]; a sacrilegious woman of, punished with paralysis, 439.

Kineard, Bp. elect of Winchester; *see* Cinehard.

Kineberht, Bp. of Dorchester [*ob.* A.D. 732], succeeds Edgar, 312.

Kinedrida, St.; various portions of her pedigree, 317, and n. 3; buried at Peterborough Abbey, 317.

Kinegisl, Kinegils, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 611–642]; in the 25th year of his reign Birinus (Bp. of Winchester) comes to England [A.D. 634], 157, 158; Osuuald, King of the Northumbrians, marries his daughter, and stands sponsor to him on the same day, 158; baptized by Birinus, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 635], 157; gives the city of Dorchester to Birinus for an episcopal see, 158.

Kineswida, St.; persuades King Offa, her spouse, to remain celibate, 317; various portions of her pedigree, 317 and n. 3; buried at Peterborough Abbey, 317.

Kineward, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 973–975]; succeeds Brihtelm, 194.

Kinewold, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 929–957]; succeeds Wilferth, 278.

Kineward, Abbot of Malmesbury; succeeds Ethelwerd [A.D. 980 × 1066], 411.

Kinewlf, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 755–784]; succeeds Sigebriht, and reigns 31 years, 387; charter to Malmesbury Abbey of lands at the confluence of the streams Meardene and Rotburne, A.D. 758, 387–388; routed at Benesingtune in the 24th year of his reign by Offa, King of Mercia, who usurps the greater part of his kingdom, 388 and n. 1.

King's Evil; Hugh de Orival, Bp. of London, incurably afflicted by, 145; this and other diseases miraculously cured at St. Milburga's tomb in Wenlock Monastery, 306; the slayer of St. Witburga's doe punished with, 324; description of that worst kind wherewith Godfrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, is punished by St. Aldhelm, 433.

Kinsi [Kynsige], Abp. of York [A.D. 1051–1060]; succeeds Elfric, 251.

Kinsi, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 949–963]; succeeds Elgar, 308; subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 403.

Kiss; Anselm receives the Duke of Burgundy with a kiss, 97.

Knights; William II, complains of the fewness and badness of the knights sent to him by Anselm on his Welsh expedition, 91; many captured at Tinchebray, 116; Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, keeps a body-guard of, 281.

Kyrie eleison; heard by Dunstan to be sung by angels, 31.

L.

Lacock, Lacoc [co. Wilts.]; charter of King Ethelwlf granting land there to Malmesbury Abbey, 22 Apr. 854, 390–391.

Laconæ, Castor and Pollux, *i.e.*, the sign Gemini of the zodiac, 382.

Lamb; Bp. Wistan prefers to be dressed in lambs' skin garments, 283; the Prior of Worcester gives Rotbert I., Bp. of Hereford, a cope of lambs' skin, formerly Wistan's, in accordance with the sign prophesied, 302.

Lame, the; recover the use of their limbs at the tomb of St. Elgiva at Shaftesbury, 187; *see* Miracles.

Lanferd; *see* Eanferth, Bp. of Elmham.

Lanfranc, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1070-1089]; a Lombard by birth, 37; becomes a monk at Bec, 38; Anselm goes to him while at Bec, for advice, 74-75; acquainted at Bec with Ernulf, afterwards Bp. of Rochester, 138; while at Bec he discovers the ignorance of Herfast, chaplain of Count William of Normandy, [afterwards Bp. of Elmham], 150; Herfast endeavours to obtain his dismissal from Bec Abbey, but is prevented, 150, 151; made Prior of Bec, which post he resigns for Caen, 75; made Abbot of St. Stephen's at Caen [c. A.D. 1066], 37, 38, 75; his prophecies while at Caen concerning Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, and Walter, Abbot of Evesham, 137; succeeds Stigand at Canterbury, 38; comes to England, at the invitation of William I., 39; consecrated archbishop, 29 Aug. 1070, *ib.*; Thomas, Abp. elect of York, goes to Canterbury for consecration, but departs unconsecrated, *ib.*; a writing by him respecting his ordination and his controversy with Thomas, Abp. of York, quoted, 39-43; his prognostic, 68; his charitable disposition in accordance with the prognostic at his consecration, 68-69; restores and amplifies the cathedral church, 69; enriches the clergy and monasteries, *ib.*; encourages poor scholars, *ib.*; recovers the lost villis of the church, 70; his successful lawsuit, against Odo, Bp. of Bayeux, *ib.*; appearances of St. Dunstan to him, *ib.*; restrains the frivolity of the monks at Canterbury, 71; his liberality to the monkish orders, *ib.*; resists the

Lanfranc, Abp. of Canterbury—*cont.*

allurements of William I., and consequently neglected, 72; honorably received at Rome by Pope Alexander II. [A.D. 1072], 65; prevails upon the Pope to prohibit the ejection of monks from cathedrals to make room for secular clergy, 72; successfully intercedes for Thomas, Abp. of York, and Remigius, Bp. of London, at Rome, 65; builds poor-houses and hospitals at Canterbury, 72; institutes regular canons at St. Gregory's there, *ib.*; the king thinks him severe with Thomas, Abp. elect of York, but is convinced to the contrary, 40; states his opinions before the Pope, 41; and before the king's court, which gives sentence in his favour, *ib.*; sends an account of the proceedings to the Pope, *ib.*; dispenses with the oath of profession in the case of Thomas, Abp. of York, 43; letter to Pope Alexander II., 43, text, 44-46; [Beda's] *Gesta Anglorum* adduced by, 63; settles the dispute respecting the primacy in favour of Canterbury, 63-65; and refutes the objections urged by Thomas, Abp. of York, *ib.*; causes the disputes with Thomas and their settlement at the Council of Winchester, 44; to be written down, 65; procures the restoration of Remigius to the see of Dorchester, 312; William I. permits him to convene councils, 66; presides over the council of London [A.D. 1075], *ib.*; attacks the avarice of the Lombards, 68; appoints Arnost, Bp. of Rochester, on the death of Siuuard [A.D. 1076], to reinstate the good condition of the church, 136; improves the state of St. Alban's Abbey 72; and appoints Paul the abbot [A.D. 1077], *ib.*; assists Abbot Paul to improve the abbey of St. Albans, 317; appoints Gundulf, a monk, Bp. of Rochester on the death of Arnost [A.D. 1077], *ib.*; Osbern's life of Elfric, Abp. of Canterbury, written at his request [c. A.D. 1080], 33, n. 2; orders the cano-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Lanfranc, Abp. of Canterbury—*cont.*
 nization of St. Aldhelm, and institutes a fair on his festival, 428; assists the clergy at Rochester, by means of Bp. Gundulf, introduces 50 monks, and gives a vill for their support, [A.D. 1083] 72; King William I. well disposed towards, 72; but King William II. neglects his promises to, 73; Earl Waldef confesses his innocence to, 322; cites Bp. Wlstan before a council, for want of knowledge, 284; unsuccessfully resists Bp. Wlstan's endeavours to regain the lost vill of the see of Worcester, 285; erudite in sacred and profane learning, 37; universally famed for knowledge, 38; his assiduity and rectitude, 65; his industry, 73; and literary abilities, *ib.*; many Englishmen rival him in scientific attainments, 126; death by fever after 19 years primacy [24 May 1089], 73; after his death the English church suffers from the rapacity of the king, 77; after his death King William II. had given away some of the possessions of the see among his courtiers, 83; his temporalities restored to Anselm 6th March 1093 [MSS. B.C. read *prid. non. Novembr.*], *ib.*
- Langres, Lingoues, town of Champagne, in France; Celfrith, Abbot of Wearmouth, dies there, 198.
- Laodicea, Council of [A.D. 366]; its acts mentioned, 67, and n. 3.
- Lantoni; *see* Llanthony.
- Lanzo, Prior of the Cluniacs at Lewes [A.D. 1077]; raises the priory to the highest degree of excellence, 207; his excellent character, *ib.*
- Larks; considered a great dainty by Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, 279.
- Lateran palace, Rome; the Emperor Constantine gives his palace there as a see for the popes, 364; Abp. Anselm present there while William de Warelwast makes his appeal to Pope Paschal II. in favour of Henry I., 111, 112; St. Aldhelm sojourns with Pope Sergius I. there, 364.
- Latin; Felix, Bp. of the E. Angles, at Dunwich, establishes schools for, in his diocese, 47; a work of Boethius rendered into simpler language, 177; St. Aldhelm learns it under Adrian, 333; Cellanus compliments St. Aldhelm on his Latinity, 337; St. Aldhelm's style resembles the Roman for brilliancy, 344; Joh. Scottus translates the *Hierarchia* of Dionysius the Areopagite into, 398.
- Latium; *see* Rome.
- Lauds; *see* Matins.
- Laurence, St.; churches dedicated to him by St. Aldhelm at Bradeford, 346; and at Malmesbury, *q.v.*
- Laurence, Abp. of Canterbury; succeeds Augustine [A.D. 604], 5; holds the see for five years [*ob.* A.D. 619]; his praises related by Beda and Goscelinus 6; monks at St. Saviour's, Canterbury, in his time, 32; succeeded by Mellitus, 142.
- Laurence, Abbot of St. Saviour's, Canterbury [living in A.D. 615], 47.
- Law; the folly of breaking laws made by oneself, 105, n.; Henry I. promises to amend the laws of William II., 106; lawsuits carried on in the Norman language [*c.* A.D. 1090], 285; a bedridden woman is deserted by her husband; after her cure she seeks legal redress, and he voluntarily returns to her, 434, 435.
- Lay-investitures; *see* Investitures.
- Lefgar, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1020]; succeeds Goduine, 308.
- Lefminstre; *see* Leominster.
- Lefric [Leofric], Earl, and Godiva his wife found and richly endow the monastery at Coventry [A.D. 1057], 309-310; buried in the porch of Coventry Cathedral, 311.
- Lefric [Leofric], Bp. of Crediton and Exeter [A.D. 1046-1072]; a noble and learned man from Lorraine, 201; succeeds Living, *temp.* Edward [the Confessor.] *ib.*; transfers his see to Exeter [A.D. 1049-1050], *ib.*; ejects the nuns from St. Peter's monastery and institutes

Lefric—cont.

- a bishopric and canons regular according to the rule of Lorraine, 201; mentioned, 177, n. 6.
- Lefsi, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1016–1033]; succeeds Wlstan I., 250, 278.
- Lefstan, Abbot of Bury, *temp.* Edward the Confessor, 155; his treatment of the body of St. Edmund, *ib.*; his miraculous punishment therefor, 156; King Edward the Confessor sends Balduine, a monk of St. Denis, to cure him, but without avail, *ib.*
- Lefstan, a youth, insults the relics of St. Edmund, 154; becomes mad and is eaten by worms, *ib.*
- Legacestrensis episcopus; *see* Leicester, bishops of.
- Legates; the legates sent by Anselm discredited by the English court, 108; unable to further the cause of Henry I. at Rome, *ib.*; the legates sent to Rome, quarrel among themselves after returning, *ib.*; sent to Rome to settle the quarrel between the Pope and the king, 114; sent by Pope Nicholas II. to appoint Wlstan Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1062], 252; position of the papal legate in England, 305.
 - See* Alexander, the monk.
 - Anselm.
 - Baldwine, the monk.
 - Cono.
 - Girard, Abp. of York.
 - Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich.
 - Hugh, Bp. of Lyons, legate in France.
 - Peter.
 - Robert, Bp. of Chester.
 - Sefred, Bp. of Chichester.
 - William de Warelwast.
- Legecestra, Legrecestre; *see* Leicester.
- Legions, Roman; discharged Julian legions settle at Chester [Cestralegionum], 308.
- Legra, river; gives its name to Leicester, 311.
- Leicester, city of; situate on the banks of the Legra, 311.

- Leicester, *see* of; erected out of the see of Lichfield, 307; united to that of Lindisfarne [Lindsey], now Lincoln, by Bp. Leuine, *temp.* Edgar, 311, 312; suppressed on the ejection of Wilfrid, 307; renewed by the appointment of Totta, *ib.*; extinct in our author's time, 16.
 - , bishops of—
 - See* Wilfrid, Abp.
 - Totta.
 - Edberht.
 - Unwona.
 - Werenberht.
 - Rethun.
 - Aldred.
 - Celred.
 - Winsl.
 - Leuine.
- Lent, season of; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, spends Lent at Thorney Abbey, 327; the paralysed woman reaches Malmesbury and remains in the abbey during the whole of, 440.
- Leo I. Pope [A.D. 440–461]; decretals of, concerning transfers of sees mentioned, 67.
- Leo. III., Pope [A.D. 795–816]; letter sent to him from Eanbald, Abp. of York, and other bishops, 17; letter to Kenulf mentioned, 19; confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46; letter to Athelard, Abp. of Canterbury, respecting the primacy [A.D. 802], 57–59; confirms to Abp. Athelard the privileges originally enjoyed by Augustine, 58; Leo III., read in all MSS. but A., for Leo IV., 161.
- Leo IV., Pope [A.D. 847–855]; makes Æthelwulf, King of England, 161.
- Leo, Petrus; *see* Peter.
- Leo, “*Scriniarius Sedis Apostolicae*”; letter written by his hand, 61–62.
- Leobine; a clerk appointed by Walker, Bp. of Durham, to be his archdeacon, 271; envies Liulf, servant of St. Cuthbert, for his superior knowledge of law matters, imparted to him by the saint, *ib.*; procures the death of Liulf, at the hands of Gillebert his brother officer, *ib.*;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)*Leobine—cont.*

tried for the murder of Liulf; takes refuge in a church, which is set on fire before he will leave it, and is killed [14 May 1080], 272.

[Leofric,] Earl: —Bp. of Crediton and Exeter; *see* Lefric.

[Leofwine]; *see* Leouuine.

Leominster, Lesmonasterium, Lefminstre (Lefmonasterium) [co. Warw.]; portion of the body of St. Edward removed thither from Shaftesbury, 188; the destroyed abbey united by Henry I. with the new monastery at Reading, 193.

Leouegar [Leofgar], Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1056], succeeds Ethelstan, 300; Griffin, King of the [N.] Welsh, kills him [A.D. 1056], 300 and n. 2.

Leouuine, Leuine [Leofwine], Bp. of Dorchester, [c. A.D. 965], succeeds Brihtred, 312; unites the sees of Dorchester and Leicester, 312; unites the sees of Lincoln and Leicester, *temp.* Edgar, 311; succeeds Celdred at Leicester, *ib.*

Leouuine [Leofwine], Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1053–1067]; succeeds Wlsi, 308.

Lesmonasterium; *see* Leominster.

Lestingai (Lestingaham, Lestingham), monastery of, co. Northumb.; Cedd, Bp. of London, buried there, 142.

Letard, [Lethard,] St. [*ob.* c. A.D. 956]; notice of his life and miracles, 7–8, by *Goscelinus, q.v.*

Letter; of Adala, Countess of Blois, to Henry I., her brother, mentioned, 114; of Pope Agatho to the sixth General Council [A.D. 680–1], 7; of Alcuin to Charlemagne [A.D. 796], 246; of Alcuin to Eanbald, Abp. of York, *ib.*; three letters of Alcuin to Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury, 17–19; of Alcuin to Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 798], 247; of Alcuin to King Eielred [A.D. 793], 209, 268; of Alcuin to Ethelbriht, Bp. of Hexham, 255–256; of Alcuin, the deacon, to Higbald, bishop, and the congregation of the church of Lindisfarne [A.D. 793], 267–268; of Al-

Letter—cont.

cuin to the brethren of Whithern, 256–257; letters of St. Aldhelm, mentioned, 344; of St. Aldhelm to the lukewarm abbots of Abp. Wilfrid, 338–339; of St. Aldhelm to his pupil Adilwald, 339–340; of St. Aldhelm to Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 334; of St. Aldhelm to Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, cited in proof of his leaving for ill-health, 335; of St. Aldhelm to Cellanus, 333; mentioned, 337; between Hedda and Aldhelm, Bps. of Winchester and Sherborne, mentioned, 159; of St. Aldhelm to Bp. Hedda, 341–343; [of St. Aldhelm to Gerent, King of Domnonia, 361, n. 2]; of St. Aldhelm to Winberht, clerk to the king, 355–356; of St. Aldhelm to Withfrid, mentioned, 332; of St. Aldhelm to his pupil Withfrid, in Ireland, against lasciviousness, 358–359; of Anselm to Henry I. on the right of bishops to govern the morals of the priests, mentioned, 115; of Anselm to Paschal II., mentioned, 260; of Anselm to Thomas II., Abp. of York, 260–261; of Pope Boniface IV. to Ethelbert, King of Kent [A.D. 615], 46–47, *cf.* 46, n. 2; of Boniface V. to Justus, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 625], 47–49; of Cellanus to St. Aldhelm, 337; Eadmer's collection of letters between Pope Paschal II., Henry I., and Anselm, mentioned, 113–114; of Pope Formosus to the bishops of England [c. A.D. 892–896], 59–61; letters of Godefrey of Cambrai, Prior of Winchester, mentioned with praise, 172; of Pope Gregory III. to the bishops of England [c. A.D. 731–734], 55–57; of Pope Gregory VII. to Lanfranc [A.D. 1075], mentioned, 66; of Henry I. to Anselm, 107; of Henry I. to Anselm, after the battle of Tinchebray [28 Sep. 1106], 116–117; of Pope Honorius I. to Honorius, Abp. of Canterbury [c. A.D. 634], 49–51; Wilfrid conveys to Alfrid, King of Northumbria, the letter of Pope John VI., 239; and

INDEX.

539

Letter—*cont.*

to Ethelred, King of the Mercians, *ib.* ; of Pope John VI. to Ethelred, King of the Mercians, and Alfrid, King of the Deiri and Bernitii [A.D. 704], 240-241 ; of Pope John XII. to Dunstan, Abp. of Dorobernia [A.D. 960 or 961], 61-62 ; of Lanfranc to Pope Alexander II., 43, its text, 44-46 ; of Lanfranc against Berengarius, mentioned, 73 ; of Pope Leo III. to Athelard, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 802], 57-59 ; of Pope Nicholas [I.] to King Charles the Bald, 393-394 ; of Abp. Odo to his suffragans [A.D. 943], 23-24 ; [of Pope Paschal II.] to Anselm, ratifying the decrees of Pope Urban, 108 ; promulgated by Anselm, *ib.* ; of Pope Paschal [II.] to Girard, Abp. of York, on the subject of profession to Anselm, [12 Dec. 1102], 258-259 ; of Pope Paschal II. to Henry I., confirming Pope Urban's decision respecting lay investitures, 107 ; [of Pope Paschal II.] to Henry I., brought home by the legates, 108 ; of Pope Paschal II. to Henry I. [5 April 1115], 263-264 ; of Pope Paschal II. to the bishops and King of England, Benevento, 24 Mar. [1117], 129-130 ; its unsatisfactory nature, 130 ; of Radbodus, Provost of Dol, to King Athelstan, 399-400 ; of Pope Sergius I. to Ethelred, Alfred, and Aldulf, Kings of England [A.D. 693], 52-53 ; of Pope Sergius I. to the Bishops of England [c. A.D. 693], 52-55 ; of Pope Sergius I., against the heretic Emperor [Justinian], mentioned, 366 ; of Abp. Theodore to Ethelred, King of the Mercians, 234 ; of Pope Vitalian to Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 668], 51-52 ; Pope Urban [II.] sends letters to William II., ordering Anselm's rights to be restored to him, 97 ; sent to Warin, Abbot of Malmesbury, at the king's court, 428 ; of Wilfrid to Pope John VI., 236-237 ; of the Pope, brought in proof of innocence, by Abp. Robert, 35 ; a papal letter containing an account of the discovery of

Letter—*cont.*

Kenelm's murder, sent to the Kings of England, 295 ; Nothelm (Abp. of Canterbury), when a priest, collects papal letters for Bede, 8.
Leutherius [Hlothhere], Bp. of the W. Saxons at Winchester [A.D. 670-676] ; sent by his uncle, Bp. Angilbert, to succeed him, 159 ; consecrated by Abp. Theodore, *ib.* ; holds the see for 7 years, *ib.* ; the author unwilling to omit what is said of him in the [A.-S.] Chronicles, *ib.* ; ordains St. Aldhelm priest, at Malmesbury, 347 ; ordains St. Aldhelm, when a priest, to be Abbot of Malmesbury, 334, 347, 385, 403 ; his charter-grant to St. Aldhelm and his successors at Malmesbury, 26 Aug. 675, 347-349 ; his charter to Malmesbury Abbey cited in proof of St. Aldhelm's education in the abbey, 334 ; St. Aldhelm fears that the liberality of the bishop to the Abbey of Malmesbury will not be imitated by his successors, 363.
Lewes, priory of [co. Suss.] ; in the diocese of Chichester, 207 ; founded for Cluniac monks by William, Earl of Warren [A.D. 1077-8], and dedicated to St. Pancras, *ib.* —, prior of ; *see* Lanzo.
Library ; that of Salisbury formed by Bp. Osmund, who himself writes and binds many of the books, 184 ; Bp. John collects books for Bath Abbey, 195 ; beauty and antiquity of the books at Glastonbury, 196 ; Abp. Egbert founds a noble library at York, 246 ; established at Durham Cathedral by Bp. William, 273 ; St. Benedict [Bishop] collects a library for his abbey, 328 ; the author assists Abbot Godefrey in preparing the library of Malmesbury Abbey, 431.
Lichfield, Licetfeld, Licitfeld, Licifeld (Lichefeld, Lichefelda, Lichefeld, Lichesfeld), [co. Staff.], city of ; position of, and its unfitness for an episcopal see at the present day, 307 ; Cetta, Bp. of Lichfield, buried there, 142, 307.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

- Lichfield, see of; history of the, 307–311 ;
 King Offa erects an archbishopric there,
 15–16, 148, 277 ; Alcuin's letter to Abp.
 Ethelard begging that the archiepiscopal
 pall of the bishop of the Mercians be not
 taken away until a vacancy occurs, 19 ;
 Wlfere, King of the Mercians, permits
 Wilfrid to establish himself there, 216 ;
 Wilfrid appoints Cedda, late Abp. of
 York, to be bishop [A.D. 669], *ib.* ; the
 original diocese comprised all Mercia and
 Lindisfarne, except the dioceses of Wor-
 cester and Hereford, 307 ; divided into
 two sees, Lichfield and Leicester, on the
 death of Bp. Sexwlf [A.D. 691], *ib.* ;
 divided into three sees, Lichfield, Leices-
 ter, and Dorchester, on the death of Bp.
 Alduine [A.D. 737], *ib.* ; Thomas, Abp. of
 York, disputes with Lanfranc respecting
 its subjection, 41 ; removed to Chester,
temp. William I., by Bp. Peter [A.D. 1075],
 68, 308, 309 ; Bp. Rotbert I. commences
 many buildings there, 311 ; removed
 from Chester to Coventry by Bp. Rot-
 bert I. [A.D. 1095], 309.
- , bishops of—
 See Diuna.
 Cellah.
 Trumhere.
 Jaruman.
 Cedda (St.).
 Winfrid.
 Sexwlf.
 Hedda.
 Alduine.
 Huuita.
 Hemel.
 Cutfred.
 Berhtun.
 Higbert.
 Aldulf.
 Herewin.
 Herkenuald.
 Hunbert.
 Cinebert.
 Tunfrith.
 Elle.
 Elgar.
- Lichfield, bishops of—*cont.*
 Kinsí.
 Winsi.
 Elfeh.
 Goduine.
 Lefgar.
 Brihtmar.
 Wlsi.
 Leouuine.
 Peter.
 Rotbert I. [de Limesey].
 Rotbert II. [Pecca].
 Roger de Clintune.
- Light ; a miraculous light sent to Wilfrid,
 Abp. of York, while imprisoned in a
 dark cell, 230 ; a pillar of light points out
 the murdered body of St. Wistan, 297 ;
 a celestial light shines on the grave of
 Joh. Scottus, 394.
- Lightning, frequent throughout the year
 A.D. 1125, 443.
- [de Limesey], Rotbert, Bp. of Lichfield ;
 see Robert I.
- Lincoln, Lincolia, Lindocolina (Lincolnia),
 city of ; description, 312.
- , see of ; held by the bishops of the
 Mercians, 158 ; the see of Lindisfarne
 [Lindsey] united to that of Leicester, 311,
 312 ; Thomas, Abp. of York, disputes
 with Lanfranc respecting its subjection,
 41 ; the see of Dorchester removed thither
 [A.D. 1095], 312 ; Bp. Remigius dies
 just before the consecration of the cathe-
 dral church, 313 ; Bp. Rotbert Bloet
 performs the ceremony of consecration,
ib. ; Bp. Rotbert adorns the cathedral,
 314 ; jurisdiction over Cambridgeshire
 taken from it for the new see of Ely
 [A.D. 1108–1109], 325 ; Bp. Rotbert's
 body buried there, 314.
- , earl of ; see Gilbert de Gant.
- , bishops of—
 See Remigius.
 Robert Bloet.
- , St. Mary's church ; Bp. Remigius
 places canons there, 312.
- Lindisfarne, island of [co. Northb.] ; a small
 island, called also Halieland, 266 ; after

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

541

Lindisfarne—*cont.*

the retirement of Paulinus from Northumbria, Christianity first established at 268; St. Aidan resigns the see of York, and retires thither [of which place he becomes the first bishop], 266; the three successors of Abp. Paulinus unwilling to leave the island and undertake the archbishopric of York, 211; Cudda instructs Wilfrid there, 212; Danes ravage the island [A.D. 793], 267, 268; the saints' bodies removed to the mainland, 268.

—, see of; Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, creates a new see there out of the diocese of York [A.D. 678], 220; the see of Lindisfarne [Lindsey], which is now called Lincoln, united to that of Leicester, *temp.* Edgar, 311, 312; its state improved under Bp. Edmund, 270; removed to Durham by Bp. Edmund, *ib.*; the only one in Northumbria now extant (*i.e.* at Durham), 266; *for continuation of the history, see* Durham.

—, bishops of—

See Aidan.

Finan.

Colman.

Tuda.

Eata.

Cuthbert.

Edberht.

Edfrid.

Ethelwold.

Cinewlf.

Higebald.

Egbert.

Erdulf.

Cutheard.

Milred [? Tilred].

Wihfred.

Uhtred.

Sexhelm.

Aldred.

Assi.

Aldhuu.

Edmund.

Walker.

Lindissa, *i.e.* Lindsey, bishop of—

See Alwi.

Dorchester, Bps. of.

Lindocolina; *see* Lincoln.

Liner (Liuer, Lyuer), river [*now* Lynher creek]; the town of St. German's upon it, according to some the site of the see of Cornwall, 204.

Lingones; *see* Langres.

Lire, abbey of, in Normandy, monk of; *see* Warin.

Literature; of Anselm, 122; Oswald, Abp. of York, encourages, 249; the monks of the Abbey of Wearmouth celebrated for their, 254; Walker, Bp. of Durham, famed for, 272; Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, fond of the study of, when a boy, 278; Samson, Bp. of Worcester, famed for his, 289, and n. 3; the higher branches of study withheld by Bp. Rotbert I. of Lichfield from the monks of Coventry, 310; that of the canons of St. Mary's, Lincoln, notable, 312; that of Guimund, canon and prior of St. Frisewide's, Oxford, remarkable, 316; St. Aldhelm extremely proficient in, 336; Artwilus, son of the King of Scotland, famed for, *ib.*; Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, noted for, 405; *see* Works.

Living, Elstan, Ethelstan, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 999], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1013–1020]; succeeds Elwine at Wells, 194; succeeds Elfege at Canterbury, being appointed by King Egelred [A.D. 1013], 33, 194; holds the see for seven years, 33–34.

Living, Bp. of Crediton and Cornwall [A.D. 1027], Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1038–1046]; succeeds Ednod, 200; succeeds Brihtge at Worcester, 278; originally a monk of Winchester, and Abbot of Tavistock, 200; his intimacy with King Cnut, *ib.*; accompanies Cnut to Denmark, *ib.*; and to Rome, *ib.*; Cnut while detained abroad makes him his deputy, *ib.*; on the death of his uncle Brihtwold, Bp. of Cornwall, the king permits him to hold the two sees at the

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Living—*cont.*

same time, *ib.*; enriches the abbey of Tavistock, and is duly honoured there after death, 201, 202; his overbearing character, 200; a horrible noise heard throughout England on the occasion of his death, 201.

Liulf; servant of St. Cuthbert at Durham, 271; envied by Archdeacon Leobine because of his better judgment in law, attained by the assistance of the saint, *ib.*; murdered by Gillebert at the instigation of Leobine, *ib.*; his murderers put to death [14 May 1080], 272.

Llandaff, bishop of; *see* Urban.

Llanthony, prior of; *see* Robert II., Bp. of Hereford.

Lodbrók; *see* Ragnar Lodbrók.

Log; a dry log, smeared with blood of Elphege, grows green again, 171.

Lombards, Langobardi, Longobardi; Lanfranc inveighs against their avarice, 68.

See Faricius.

Lanfranc.

London, Londenia, Lundonia, city of; its position, 140; its riches and inhabitants, *ib.*; William, Duke of Normandy, arrives, 36; Roger, the larderer, dies there eight days after election to the see of Hereford, 303; Samson, Bp. of Worcester, brings ornaments for the church from London, 290, n.

—, Council of, presided over by Lanfranc [A.D. 1075], 66, and n.¹; its acts recapitulated, 66–68; Henry I. wishes to fine incontinent priests who had broken its decrees; Anselm objects, 114, 115; the king yields, *ib.*

—, *see* of, subject to the see of Canterbury, 16; Pope Gregory [I.] is said to have made it equal to the see of York, 46; statement of Abp. Thomas that Gregory desired Augustine to fix his see at London instead of Canterbury, 62; statement of the same, that Pope Gregory granted to it and to the see of York an alternate primacy, *ib.*; the statement refuted by Lanfranc, 64–

London—*cont.*

65; Lanfranc offers to mediate in the dispute raised by Thomas, Abp. of York, respecting it, 65.

—, bishops of; deficient accounts of the successors of Erkenwald down to Theodred, *temp.* Ethelstan, 144; their position in councils defined, 67; their series, 140–146.

See Mellitus.

Cedd.

Wine.

Erkenwold.

Waldhere.

Inguald.

Egulf.

Wigeth.

Edbriht.

Edgar.

Kenwalk.

Edbald.

Hethbert.

Osmund.

Ethelnoth.

Celbert.

Cerulf.

Swithulf.

Etstan.

Wlsi.

Ethelward.

Elstan.

Theodred.

Wlstan I.

Brihtelm.

Dunstan.

Elfstan.

Wlstan II.

Elfhun.

Elfuin.

Elfuord.

Rotbert (of Jumiéges).

William.

Hugh de Orival.

Maurice.

Richard (de Beames).

—, church of St. Paul at; built by Ethelbirt, King of Kent [c. A.D. 610], 140; the see of London placed here by

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

543

London—*cont.*

Mellitus, *ib.*; Theodred, Bp. of London, buried near the window of the crypt, 144; Maurice, Bp. of London, commences the basilica, 145; its size and splendour, *ib.*; Rich. de Beames, Bp. of London, gives up for it all the rents of the see for several years, 146; Abp. Elphege buried there for 10 years, 171.

—, church of St. Peter at; *see* Westminster.

Lorraine, duchy of; Lefric, Bp. of Crediton, a noble of Lorraine, 201; Rotbert, Bp. of Hereford, a native of Lorraine, 300.

—, [Godfrey], Duke of; his daughter, Adelis, espoused to Henry I. at Windsor [A.D. 1121], 131, n.³.

—, Giso of; *see* Giso.

Losinga, Herbert; *see* Herbert, Bp. of Norwich.

Losinga, Robert; *see* Robert, Bp. of Hereford.

Lothaire, King of Italy, son of Louis le Débonnaire [*ob.* A.D. 855], instigates the imprisonment of his father, 13; and the shutting up of his mother in a monastery, *ib.*

Louis I., *Le Débonnaire*, King of France [A.D. 814–843], son of Charlemagne, surnamed *Pius*, makes Frideric, the disciple of St. Boniface, Bp. of Utrecht, 12; his marriage with Judith reproved by the bishop, 12, 13; his marriage dissolved, 13; imprisoned at the instigation of his son Lothaire, and Judith, his wife, shut up in a monastery, *ib.*; the papal see confirms the marriage, but imposes a penance, *ib.*

Luca, *per vultum de*, or *per sanctum vultum de*; oath used by William II., 80, 83, n.⁴, 104, n.¹, 273.

Lucan, quotations from; *see* Classics.

Lucca, Bp. of; *see* Reinger.

Ludekan, King of the Mercians [*ob.* A.D. 825], succeeds Burhred, *temp.* Egbert, King of the W. Saxons, 148; makes an incursion into E. Anglia, devastates its bishopric, and kills the kings, 148.

Ludual, subregulus; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.

[Luffa], Ralph, Bp. of Chichester; *see* Ralph.

Lugdunum; *see* Lyons.

Lugubalia; *see* Carlisle.

Luke, St., apostle and evangelist; nature of his testimony, 357.

Lullus, Abp. of Mayence [A.D. 753–787], succeeds St. Boniface, 12.

Lung; quotation from Suetonius respecting it, or rather the heart, 188; miraculous incorruption of that of St. Edward at Shaftesbury, *ib.*

Luperci (priests of the god Pan), 359.

Lust; of Girard, Abp. of York, 259, n.⁶; St. Aldhelm's peculiar method of restraining, 358.

Lyons, Lugdunum, city of, in France; Abp. Wilfrid arrives there, and is kindly treated by the Abp. Dalfinus, 213; Wilfrid revisits Abp. Dalfinus there on his return home, *ib.*; Abp. Anselm reaches Lyons in safety, 97; Anselm received there hospitably by Abp. Hugh, 96; Anselm disgusted at Urban II.'s venality, proposes to return thither, but is prevented by the Pope, 102; Anselm returns thither by a circuitous course, and is again honourably received by Abp. Hugh, with whom he remains till the death of William II. and Urban II., 103; Anselm remains there for a year and four months, 114; an aged recluse there has a vision of Anselm, 124; the aged recluse has a vision of the B. V. Mary there, *ib.*; their conversation, 125.

—, archbishops of—

See Dalfinus.

Hugh.

—, deacon of; *see* Florus.

M.

Mad, the, recover their reason at St. Elgiva's tomb at Shaftesbury, 187.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

Magnus, King of Norway, son of [St. Olaf and] Elfeldis; born [A.D. 1024], educated by a bishop, who declares his birth to the nobles on the death of the king, 413; elected king [A.D. 1035], dies within 18 months [Oct. 25, 1047], 413 and n. ³; his death incorrectly attributed to the nobles, 413-414.

Maguntia; see Mentz.

Mailduberi; ancient name of Malmesbury, 333, 395.

Malmesbury, Benedictine abbey of [co. Wilts]: Maildubiense monasterium; Maildubiensis ecclesia; Maldelmesburh; Maldubesburg; Maldubiense monasterium; Maldulfesbirg; Maldumesburg; Maldunense monasterium; Malmesberi; Malmesberia; Malmesbiri; Meldubesburg; Meldulfesbirg; Meldumesburg; Meldunum; (Mealduberi); originally styled Meldunense monasterium, 345; in the province of the [W.] Saxons, 335, 368; in Wiltshire, 188; St. Aldhelm its patron, 330, 385; owes its continued prosperity to the influence of St. Aldhelm, 331; an account of the abbey by our author, from the time of St. Aldhelm to his own time, about to be given, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm becomes a monk there, after studying at Canterbury, 333; founded in the city of Mailduberi, now Malmesbury, by one Meldum, or Meildulf, a Scotch monk and philosopher, *ib.*; Meldum procures scholars here, who afterwards become monks, and form a monastery, 334; commenced by Meildulf, 345, 368; Meldum retires thither and passes his life as a hermit, 334; Leutherius, Bp. of the W. Saxons, grants privileges to it; cited in proof of St. Aldhelm's education in the same, *ib.*; privileges granted by Pope Sergius I. [A.D. 701], quoted in proof of Meldum's foundation, 334-335; the author wishes that its monks would follow St. Aldhelm's advice to Adilwald, and considers their present misfortunes due to their own shortcomings, 340,

Malmesbury, abbey of—*cont.*

341; its poverty relieved by St. Aldhelm, 345; founded by St. Aldhelm, 410; built with masonry, 395; St. Aldhelm builds a finer church, in honour of the B. Virgin, St. Peter, and St. Paul, and this was anciently the chief quarters of the monks, 345; poem of St. Aldhelm upon the dedication of the new conventual church, 345-346; the only one of St. Aldhelm's foundations still remaining, and that owing to the influence of the Saint, 346-347; St. Aldhelm ordained priest and abbot there, by Bp. Leutherius, 347; flourishes under the rule of St. Aldhelm, 349; liberally endowed by the kings and earls of the Mercians and W. Saxons, *ib.*; Kenfrith, Earl of Mercia, grants land at Wdetun to it [A.D. 680], 349; the charter, 349-350; King Ethelred confirms Earl Kenfrith's grant, and grants lands at Newton, by charter, dated A.D. 681, 350-351; charter of Berhtwald, subregulus, to it, of land at Somerford, co. Wilts, A.D. 685, 351-352; charter of Cedualla, King elect of the W. Saxons, granting to it lands in Wiltshire, 19 Aug. 688, 352-353; charter of Baldred, a patrician, exchanging various lands with Aldhelm the abbot, Aug. 688, 353-354; the exchange of land with Baldred after some years annulled, 353; King Ina liberally endows the abbey with land, 354; charter of King Ina to the, of lands at Iserdun and elsewhere [co. Wilts], A.D. 701, 354-355; St. Aldhelm's fears for the land and fishing given by Baldred, 355-356; St. Aldhelm procures much land at Brocheneberg for, 356; St. Aldhelm procures many possessions for the abbey, *ib.*; robbed of most of its lands after St. Aldhelm's death, *ib.*; the fountains of St. Aldhelm, and of Daniel, Bp. of Winchester, in the vicinity, 357-358; on completion of the edifices, St. Aldhelm sets out to Rome to obtain papal privileges for his abbeys,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

545

Malmesbury, abbey of—*cont.*

363; destroyed by fire, *temp.* Ælfred, *ib.*; again destroyed by fire, *temp.* Æduard, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm gives more signs at Wareham Church than at Malmesbury itself, 364; St. Aldhelm's chasuble preserved there in memory of the miracle performed at Rome upon it, 365: they who now harass it with impunity act in disobedience to the duty enjoined upon them by the bull of Pope Sergius I., 367; [Cotton MS., Otho, C. 1, probably belonged to the abbey, 370, n. 1]; Latin bull (and Anglo-Saxon translation) of Pope Sergius I. to the, 367–373; St. Aldhelm's copy of the Testaments still to be seen there, 378; St. Aldhelm's charter of privileges respecting election of abbots, A.D. 705, 379–380; St. Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, translates the remains of St. Aldhelm with great pomp to the abbey, 383, 384; the bones of St. Aldhelm contained in the abbey, 364; the abbey distant about 50 miles from Douling, 384; one of the memorial stone crosses of St. Aldhelm, kept in the monks' cloister, *ib.*; the monks receive with joy the body of St. Aldhelm, 385; the abbey would have been destroyed but for the aid of St. Aldhelm, 386; charter of King Kinewlf, granting to it lands at the confluence of the streams Meardene and Rotburne, 387–388; King Ethelred gives to it the vill of Tettanminster, 388; King Cedualla gives to it the vill of Piritune, *ib.*; King Offa takes the vill from it, *ib.*; the book containing a life of St. Aldhelm probably seen by King Ethelwlf, but lost in the time of the Danes, 390; Daniel, Bp. of Winchester, resigns his see and retires as a monk there, [c. A.D. 744], 160; is buried there, *ib.*; charter of King Ethelwulf to it, of various lands in Wiltshire, 22 Apr. 854, 390–391; charter of King Ethelwlf, granting to it land at Toccanham, A.D. 854, 391; Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, ap-

Malmesbury, abbey of—*cont.*

propriates its revenues, 176; comparison between the oppression it suffered at the hands of Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne and that which it is at present suffering, 176; recovers its property on the death of Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 867], and is never again outraged by bishops till our author's own time [when Roger, Bp. of Salisbury, dispossessed Abbot Edulf, A.D. 1117], 176, and n. 3; general charter of King Ethelwlf, adapted to lands in Wiltshire for the abbey of Malmesbury, A.D. 844, 391; charter of King Ethelwlf granting to it land at Minti, A.D. 855, 391–392; King Ælfred places Joh. Scottus near the abbey, 394; the pupils of Joh. Scottus murder him in the church of St. Laurence, where his body remains for some time, *ib.*; the body of Joh. Scottus translated to the larger church, *ib.*; consecrated at first, to the honour of St. Saviour and St. Peter, 394–395; charter of King Ælfred granting to it a reversion of lands at Chelworth, *ib.*; charter exchanging land at Mehandun with Duke Ordlafr's land at Chelworth, *ib.*; Ordlafr's charter ratifying the exchange, A.D. 901, 395–396; charter of King Edward exchanging lands at Hanecintun for others at Fernberge with it, A.D. 901, 396; distant 2 miles from Hanecintun, *ib.*; and 20 miles from Fernberge, *ib.*; King Ethelstan presents many riches and relics to it, 397; together with a piece of the true cross, *ib.*; the remains of St. Paternus deposited there, 398; King Ethelstan gives a shrine for the remains of St. Paternus; inscription on it, 399; charter of King Ethelstan granting lands in Wiltshire and Oxfordshire to, 21 Dec. 937, 401–403; King Edwi confirms to it land [at Brokenborough, A.D. 956], 403, and n. 4; secular clergy introduced by King Edwi, A.D. 955, 403; called Maldelmesburuh in reference to Meldum and

M M

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Malmesbury, abbey of—*cont.*

Aldhelm, 404; charter of King Edgar restoring lands at Eastcott to it, which Athelnod had usurped, A.D. 974, 404–405; dedicated to the B. V. Mary, St. Peter, St. Paul, and St. Aldhelm, *ib.*; Abbot Elfric makes St. Mary the principal patron instead of St. Peter, [*i.e.*, transfers the monks to her church], 405, *cf.* 386; improvements effected by Dunstan, *temp.* Edgar, 407; invaded by the Danes, *temp.* Egelred, one of their number attacks St. Aldhelm's shrine, 409; he is smitten down, and the rest flee in terror and never again approach the place, 409–410; safe from surrounding dangers in consequence of the miracle of the Dane, 410; charter of King Edelfred, granting to the abbey lands at Redburne A.D. 972 [982], 410–411; its religious tone lowered by the advent of the Danes, 411; its possessions enlarged by Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton (at Ramsbury), 182; history of Elfeldis, who became a nun, and was buried there, 412–415; account of the Greek, Constantine, who became a monk, and was buried there, 415–416; Constantine plants a vineyard, to the north of the abbey, 415; a dangerous demoniac there cured by the agency of St. Aldhelm, 416–417; a cripple, seeking to be cured, stops there, crawls up before the altar, falls into a swoon, rises up cured, and enters the abbey as a monk, 417–419; the shrine containing the head of St. Ouen, Abp. of Rouen, deposited by a goldsmith, who had stolen it, with his brother a monk of the abbey, who bequeaths it to the same, 419–420; Herman, Bp. elect of Wilton, obtains the King's consent to remove his see from Ramsbury to this abbey at present without an abbot, 182; Bp. Herman endeavours to remove his see hither, 420; its revenues expended by Abbot Warin to gratify his own ambition, 421; relics of the abbots, who had been bishops, cast away into a corner of St. Michael's

Malmesbury, abbey of—*cont.*

Church, by Abbot Warin, *ib.*; a blind fisherman of the Isle of Wight, brought from Christchurch thither, having been warned by a dream, 422; prostrates himself before the crucifix, and recovers his sight, 423; account of the retranslation of St. Aldhelm's remains, A.D. 1078, 423–425; the fratricide of Cologne freed from his chains before the tomb of St. Aldhelm, 426; the crippled boy Folcwine cured by St. Aldhelm behind the choir at, A.D. 1080, 427–428; Hubald, archdeacon of Salisbury, experiences relief from his pains while staying there, 429–430; its flourishing condition under Abbot Godefrey, whom the author assists in preparing the library, 431; its appointments better than most abbeys, excelled by none, 432; its gospels, shrines, and crosses, stripped to pay tribute to King William II., *ib.*; miraculous cure performed by St. Aldhelm upon a bedridden woman of the neighbourhood, 434–435; miraculous cure of a deformed girl by the aid of St. Aldhelm, 435–437; Ernulf de Hesding [Count of Perch], goes thither to consult Gregory the physician, about a loathsome disease of his hands, 437; he is cured by the balsam found in St. Aldhelm's tomb, 438; miraculous cure of one possessed by a demon, through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 438; the paralysed woman of Killingholme goes thither at Lent and is cured, 440; Seunlf becomes a monk here, according to Bp. Wlstan's prediction, 287; the crypt built in our author's time, 441; a dumb man of Calne cured on the festival of St. Aldhelm there, *ib.*; a blind woman miraculously cured there, through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 442; closely connected with the monastery of St. Oswald, at Gloucester, 293.

—, abbots of—

See Meildulf.

Aldhelm.

Aldhelm II.

INDEX.

547

Malmesbury, abbots of—*cont.*

- Athelard, *or* Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury.
- Cuthbert.
- Elfric.
- Athelwerd.
- Kineward.
- Brihtelm.
- Brihtwold.
- Ederic.
- Wlsine.
- Egelward.
- Elwine.
- Brihtwold [II.]
- Brihtic.
- Tuold.
- Warin.
- Godefrey.
- [Eduulf.]
- , monks of; prevail upon Earl Goduine and his son to prevent the intended removal of the see of Wilton from Ramsbury thither, 182, 420; side notes upon the A. Manuscript of the *Gesta Pontificum* in a hand of the 13th century, by a monk of Malmesbury, 28 n. ³, 319 n. ³; and many afterwards.
- See Daniel.
- Faricius.
- Gregory.
- Hubert.
- Peter.
- Seuulf.
- William.
- , church of St. Andrew at; close to the principal church, 411; Abbot Brihtwold II. buried there, *ib.*; in consequence of apparitions the body of Abbot Brihtwold II. is removed to a marsh, 411–412; some of the abbots buried there, 411, 416; the Greek monk Constantine buried there, 416; altered and improved, *ib.*
- , church of St. Laurence at; Joh. Scottus murdered and buried there, 394.
- , church of St. Mary at; St. Aldhelm founds a second church in the precincts

Malmesbury, church of St. Mary at—*cont.*

- of the abbey to the honour of the B. V. Mary, 361; grandeur of its architectural arrangements, 361–362; a short beam miraculously lengthened by the prayers of St. Aldhelm during the building, 362; King Athelstan buries his uncle's sons Elwine and Ethelwine, on either side of the altar, 396–397; King Ethelstan buried in the tower, 397; proof that Abbot Elfric did not build its tower, as some assert, *ib.*
- , church of St. Michael at; a third church to St. Michael founded by St. Aldhelm there, 361; St. Aldhelm's body buried in the tomb he had himself prepared there, 385; St. Aldhelm's body remains there for 246 years, 386; the monks remove from St. Peter's church to St. Mary's in order to be near that of St. Michael, *ib.*; enlarged and raised by Abbot Warin, 421.
- , church of St. Peter at; St. Peter's church the chief one of the abbey, 361; retains its headship of the monastery until the time of King Edgar, although the monks remove to St. Mary's, 386; charter to the abbey, under the name of St. Peter's monastery, showing that it was the head of the monastery, 391, cf. 386.
- Malvern, abbey of [co. Worc.], Malvernian, Malvernium; etymology of its name, 296; the hermits Alduine and Guido settle themselves in a large wood called Malvern, 286; three hundred devotees gather there under the hermit Alduine, *ib.*; [Benedictine] monks lately established there [by Aldwine, A.D. 1083], 296 and n. ².
- Maminot [Baron], a landholder at Sumerford [Somerford, co. Wilts.], 352, and n. ¹.
- Manners and customs; of the English preferred to those of the Normans, by Osbern, Bp. of Exeter, a native of Normandy, 201, 202; of the Normans kept up by Bp. Wlstan, 281; to stay too long

M M 2

Manners and customs—*cont.*

on a visit thought dishonourable by Ralph, Abbot of Séz, 127; crude, of the Irish, 214; the warlike manners of Turol, Abbot of Malmesbury, render him suitable for the abbacy of Peterborough, 420.

Le Mans, Cinomannum, town of, in France; Ralph d'Escures, Abp. of Canterbury, a native of Le Mans, 126; mentioned, 272, n. 3.

Manuscripts; MS. Cott., Otho, A. iv., 24, n. 4; MS. Cott., Nero, A. vii., f. 3, b., 39, n. 1; MS. Cott., Nero, A. vii., ff. 6–8, b., 44; MS. Cott., Vesp., A. xxii., 136, n. 3; Belvoir Priory owned the A. MS. of the *Gesta Pontificum* at the end of the 13th cent., 142, n. 2; MS. Bodl., 579, 177, n. 6; Brit. Mus., MS. Harl. 1117, f. 43, 180, n. 2; Extract from MS. Cott., Vesp., D. vi. (*Life of Wilfrid*, by Heddus Stephanus, 11th cent.), 222, n.; MS. Cott., Faustina, B. iv., 330, n. 2; MS. Cott., Otho, C. i., f. 93, extract from, 370–373; MS. Cott., Nero, E. i., ff. 22–32, 386, n. 4; MS. Cott., Julius, A. vi., f. 67, b., 10th cent., 427, n. 2; Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 23,922, f. 90, 12th cent., 427, n. 2; an imperfect word in the text supplied from MS. Harl. 356, f. 224, l. 7, 432 n. 2.

Marca; *see* Money.

Marden, Meardene, river [co. Wilts]; King Kinewlf's charter to Malmesbury Abbey, of lands, at its confluence with Rotburne, 387.

Marimanus [Scotus], (Marimannus, Marini-anus, Marmannus); retires [from Fulda] to Mentz [A.D. 1069], 300 and n. 6, 301; writes his *Chronicle* as a correction of the Dionysian cycle, 301; his *Chronicle* abridged by Rotbert L, Bp. of Hereford, 301 and n. 8.

Marius [Caius]; mentioned in a Roman inscription upon a *triclinium* at Carlisle, 209.

Marriage; of Louis I., King of France, and Judith, reproved by Frideric, Bp. of Utrecht, 13; with relations, dissolved by

Marriage—*cont.*

Anselm, 115; of the clergy forbidden by the Council of Westminster, 118; of Henry I. with Adelis of Lorraine; *see* Henry I.

Martin, St.; Alcuin commends Abp. Ethelard to the protection of, 18; Battle Abbey dedicated to, 207.

Mary, the Blessed Virgin; account of a miracle on the day of the Purification of, 28; appears to an aged recluse of Lyons, 124; their conversation respecting Anselm and Hugh, Bp. of Lyons, 125; Reading priory dedicated to her and to St. John the Evangelist, 193; Oswald, Bp. of Worcester, builds to her honour a monastery in the cathedral cemetery, 248; Tewkesbury Abbey derives its name from her, 295; vision of, to Bp. Eguine, with orders to build a monastery at Evesham, 297; Lincoln church [cathedral] built to her honour, 312; Stow Monastery dedicated to, 312 and n. 7; vision of, to a sick young monk of Stow, 314; appears on two occasions to a monk of Stow, 314, n. 1; St. Aldhelm dedicates the new conventual church at Malmesbury to, 345; his verses on the occasion, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm dedicates one of his new churches at Malmesbury to, 361; a church at Bruton, co. Somers., dedicated to, 374; Abbot Elfric makes her the principal patroness of the Abbey of Malmesbury [*i.e.*, transfers the monks from St. Peter's church to St. Mary's], 405; still patronizes the church of Malmesbury, 405; mention of, in a charter, 410.

Mass; Anselm, while staying with Hugh, Abp. of Lyons, takes the principal part in its celebration, 103; St. Aldhelm celebrates mass daily while at Rome, 364; two weekly to be celebrated for King Ethelwlf, 390; priests persuade Elfdils to break her vow of abstinence, promising to obtain pardon by prayers and masses, 414; mention of, 189, 278, 279, 281, 282, 429.

Mass for the dead; *see* Miracles.

[Matilda, daughter of Henry I. [ob. A.D. 1119]; Countess of Perch, daughter-in-law of Ernulf de Hesding, 437, n. 2.]

Matins; Bp. Wlstan himself celebrates the service to encourage his clergy, 282; and beats with a stick the clergy who are absent from the service, *ib.*; verse quoted from a hymn used at the service on the festival of St. Aldhelm, 427 and n. 2.

Maurice, Bp. of London [A.D. 1086–1107], King's chancellor; succeeds Hugh de Crival, 145; commences the basilica of St. Paul's, *ib.*; assists at the Council of Westminster [29 Sept.], 1102, 118; his character, 145; his luxury, 145, n. 5.

Maurilius, Abp. of Rouen [A.D. 1055–1067]; Anselm consults him respecting his future career, 75; advises Walkeline, afterwards Bp. of Winchester, to choose a religious in preference to a lay profession, 172; his expectations surpassed by the energy of Walkeline, *ib.*

Mausoleum; Anselm's body removed to a tomb in an eastern porticus of Canterbury Cathedral, 121; that of Daniel, Bp. of Winchester, not to be found there, 160; that of St. Swithun in the old monastery at Winchester, 167; St. Edgitha's remains removed from their tomb to a mausoleum at Wilton, 190; King Cnut orders that of St. Edgitha to be broken open, *ib.*; result, *ib.*; the body of St. Cuthbert removed from its mausoleum by Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, 275; Bp. Wlstan's mausoleum in Worcester Cathedral, 289; of St. Milburga accidentally discovered by a boy, 306; that of St. Ivo at Ramsay, 320; that of St. Etheldrida injured by a Dane, 323; and repaired by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 324; St. Aldhelm's remains taken out of the stone mausoleum and replaced in the shrine, A.D. 1078, 423–425; of Abp. Wilfrid, 22.

Meardene, river; *see* Marden.

Meaux, Meldæ, a city in France, east of Paris, 238; Wilfrid overtaken with ill-

ness there on his way home, and healed by an angelic vision, *ib.*; Wilfrid again seized with the illness predicted by the Archangel Michael there, 243.

Medehamstede, or Medeshamstede, abbey of; *see* Peterborough.

Medicine; Balduine, a monk of St. Denis, clever in the art of, 156; Gregory, a monk of Malmesbury, noted for his skill in, 438.

Mehandun [? Manton, co. Wilts]; charter whereby Malmesbury Abbey exchanges lands there for lands at Chelworth, with Duke Ordlaſ, 395; Duke Ordlaſ's charter ratifying the exchange, A.D. 901, 395–396.

Meildulf, *al.* Meldum, *q.v.*

Meldæ; *see* Meaux.

Meldubesburg, Meldulfesbirg; *see* Malmesbury.

Meldum or Meildulf; a Scotch monk and philosopher; founds the abbey of Meldunum, now called Malmesbury [c. A.D. 673], 333–334, 345, 368; account of his retirement and scholars at Malmesbury, 334; St. Aldhelm studies under him at Malmesbury, *ib.*; documentary proof, *ib.*; documentary proof that he founded the abbey of Malmesbury in honour of SS. Peter and Paul, 334–335; a small chapel, said to have been erected by him, lately standing at Malmesbury, 345; his relics cast away into a corner of St. Michael's Church by Warin, Abbot of Malmesbury, 421.

Meldumesburg, Meldunum; *see* Malmesbury.

Mellent, Earl of; *see* Robert.

Mellit, 1st Bp. of London [A.D. 604–619]. and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 619–624], a Roman abbot, sent by the Pope to Augustine to assist him, 140; his see held in St. Paul's Church, *ib.*; propagation of Christianity under his rule in Wessex, 141; builds the monastery of St. Peter in the west of the city of London, 141, 178; miraculous

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

550

INDEX.

Mellitus—*cont.*

occurrence at its consecration, 141; anticipated by St. Peter in the consecration of the monastery at Westminster, *ib.*; prophesies the future greatness of Westminster Abbey, *ib.*; the prophecy fulfilled, *ib.*; on the death of Kings Ethelbirt [of Kent] and Sebirht [of the E. Saxons] he is deposed [A.D. 616], and goes to Canterbury, *ib.*; accompanies Abp. Justus to France, *ib.*; recalled by Ethelbald, 142; succeeds Laurence as Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 619], 6, 142; holds the see for five years [*ob.* A.D. 624], 6; Pope Boniface IV. accedes to King Ethelbert's requests made through him, 47; the rescript of Boniface IV. to the king brought to England by him, *ib.*

Melorius, St.; his history unknown, 188; buried at Amesbury nunnery, *ib.*

Menelaus, mention of, 359.

Mentz, Magontia, Mogontium, city in Germany, mention of, 12.

—, archbishops of;
See Boniface.

Lullus.

—, monk of; *see* Marimanus.

Mercia, kingdom of; on the death of Ethelbirt, King of Kent, the kings of, obtain possession of the kingdoms of the E. Saxons and E. Angles, 140; part of the territory ceded to the Northumbrians, 218, 219; Wilfrid sets out to arrange the affairs of his monasteries in the kingdom, 243; the account of the bishoprics to be given in Book IV., 277; the territory always the largest in England, and contained the most bishoprics, *ib.*; confusion of the bishoprics during the time of Offa, who endeavours to establish an archiepiscopal see there, 16, 17; the province now contains five sees, formerly perhaps more, 278; originally comprised in the dioceses of [Worcester, Hereford, and] Lichfield, 307; the kings and earls liberally endow the abbey of Malmesbury, 349.

Mercia, Kings of;

See Penda.

Peda.

Wulfere.

Æthelred.

Kenred.

Celred.

Æthelbald.

Offa.

Kenulf.

Ludekan.

Wihthlaf.

Burhred.

—, bishops of, held their see at Dorchester, 158; at present hold their see at Lincoln, *ib.*

See Jaruman.

Sexulf.

Totta.

Huuita.

Cuthbert.

Podda.

—, earl of the; *see* Kenfrith.

Merewinna, St., a virgin saint buried at Romsey Abbey, 175; her history unknown to our author, *ib.*

Merewit, or Brihtuni, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 1027–1033], succeeds Brihtwine, 194.

Meteorology, 25; of the year A.D. 1125, 443; *See* Clouds.

Rain.

Thunder.

Weather.

Metres; St. Aldhelm states that he was the first to study metres in England, 335–336; *see* Works.

Micclaniensis abbatia,

Miceleniense cenobium,

Micelenei,

Miceleneie,

See Michelney.

Michael, St., Archangel; Wilfrid falls ill, as predicted by the saint, at Meaux in France, 238, 243; St. Aldhelm dedicates a church at Malmesbury to, 361.

Michelney, abbey of, Micclaniensis abb. Miceleneie, Micelenei, Miceleniense cenobium (Micelesyense cen., Micelnei,

Michelney—cont.

Micelneia), in Somersetshire, 196; founded by King Ethelstan, the founder of Middleton Abbey, and similarly endowed [c. A.D. 939], 199, 200; difficult nature of its approaches, 200; abbot of, deprived [in A.D. 1102], 119.

Middleton, Mideltun, Middeltun, in Dorsetshire, 184; King Ethelstan founds the abbey church there [c. A.D. 933], 186, 400, as a penance for having exiled his brother Eduine, 186; King Ethelstan enriches it with many relics of saints from Brittany, 186, 400; especially of St. Samson, Abp. of Dol, 186; letter of Radbodus, provost of Dol, found in a shrine there, 400.

—, Abbot of; *see* Egelric.

Milan, in Italy, Council of [A.D. 679]; nature of its deliberations, 229; Wilfrid, Abp. of York, present at it, *ib.*

—, bishop of; *see* Asterius.

Milburga, St.; lives at, and is buried in Wenlock nunnery, 306; portion of her pedigree, *ib.*; discovery of her tomb, *ib.*; multitudes attracted by the miraculous cures effected by her after translation, *ib.*

Mildrida, Mildritha, St.; notice of her life, by Goscelinus, 7, n. 5, 8; portion of her pedigree, 306.

Milevia [in Africa], Council of [A.D. 402 or 416]; its acts ratified by the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67.

[Milevus]; a boy bitten by a snake, and healed by St. Paternus, 398, and n. 5.

Milfrith, regulus; Bp. Cuthbert erects a tomb with metrical inscription to him at Hereford, 299.

Milk, excellence of, about Chester, 308.

Milred [? Tilred], Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 915]; succeeds Cutheard, 269.

Milred, Bp. of Worcester (or of the Wiccii) [A.D. 743–775]; succeeds Wilfrid, 278; present at the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.

[Milton Abbots, co. Dors.]; *see* Middleton, abbey of.

Minety, Minti [co. Wilts.]; charters of King Ethelwlf, granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 844, 391; A.D. 855, 391–392.

Miracles; of Abps. Berctuald and Tatuuine, of St. Letard and Queen Berta, by Goscelinus, 7–8; King Ethelstan's sword miraculously recovered by Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, 21, and cf. 397; performed by Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, 24–25; attendant upon the birth and life of St. Dunstan, 28; various miracles performed by him, 29; Abp. Anselm cures many sick persons by, 76–77; miraculously calms a tempest at sea, 95; miraculously extinguishes a conflagration by making the sign of the cross, 123; obtains water from a rock in Campania, *ib.*; rescues a hare from the hunters, *ib.*; restores a blind woman to sight with his spittle, *ib.*; cures a person ill of a fever *ib.*; a phial of balsam increases miraculously at the anointing of Anselm's body, *ib.*; the sarcophagus intended for Anselm, at first too small, adapts itself miraculously to the size of his body, *ib.*; St. Peter consecrates the church at Westminster in person, 141; news of the miraculous consecration of the abbey church at Westminster, brought to Mellitus by a rustic, with a large fish as a token, *ib.*; Erkenwold, Bp. of London, famous for miracles, *teste* Beda, 142, 143; a river stays its torrent while Bp. Erkenwold passes over, 143; many sick cured by touching the litter of Bp. Erkenwold, *ib.*; St. Edmund invisibly retains some robbers who were about to pillage his chapel, 144, 154; the severed head of St. Edmund speaks, 153; a she wolf guards the head of St. Edmund, and follows those who carry it to the grave, *ib.*; blind men wander into St. St. Edmund's chapel at Bury, and recover their sight miraculously, 154; Lefstan, a youth, insults St. Edmund's remains, and is miraculously punished, *ib.*; St. Oswen cuts the nails and hair

Miracles—cont.

of St. Edmund, which grow miraculously after his death, *ib.*; St. Edmund kills King Sweyn in his sleep with a pole [A.D. 1014], 155; Lefstan, Abbot of Bury St. Edmund's, dishonours the remains of St. Edmund, and is punished by contraction of his fingers, 156; Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, walks on the sea, to bring back his vestments which had been left behind, 157; performed by Hedda, Bp. of Winchester, after death, 159; Swithun, Bp. of Winchester, restores some eggs which his workmen had wantonly destroyed, 161; the paucity of those recorded of Swithun, on account of his retiring disposition, 162; Birstan, Bp. of Winchester, sings psalms at night in the churchyard for the souls of the dead, they respond from their graves, at the end of the service, in order to encourage him in his good intentions toward them, 163; many take place on the occasion of the translation of St. Swithun's relics at Winchester, 167–168; St. Swithun restores eyes to one blinded, in our author's time, 168; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, by faith destroys the power of poison administered to him by his servants, *ib.*; makes whole an oil vessel and increases its contents, *ib.*; punishes a monk, caught thieving, by binding him with invisible cords, *ib.*; miraculously saves a monk from a fall down a precipice, 168–169; Abp. Elphege beholds two demons torturing a drunken monk at Bath Abbey, 169–170; extinguishes a fire which had broken out in a village on the Alps, 170; a dry log, being smeared with the blood of Elphege, grows green again and puts forth leaves, by this sign his body is recovered from the Danes for burial, 171; the sanctity of Edburga attested by various miracles during her life and after her death, 174; miraculous reproof given to those who fall asleep on the seat of Alfwold II.,

Miracles—cont.

Bp. of Sherborne, 179; Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, causes Goduine, Earl of Kent, to be attacked by a violent illness, from which he afterwards relieves him, 180; Elfstan (Bp. of Wilton, at Ramsbury), when a monk, thrusts his hand into a boiling cauldron, at the order of the abbot, and withdraws it unhurt, 181; St. Augustine makes a fountain to spring forth at Cernel in Dorsetshire, 185; metrical account of some, performed by Elgiva, after her death, 187; lights from heaven upon the grave of St. Edward, at Werham, *ib.*; various persons cured at the grave, *ib.*; the animal that should carry to the grave of St. Edward his guilty stepmother, refuses to move, *ib.*; St. Edward's lung preserved, still incorrupt, at Shaftesbury, 188; many performed at the tomb of St. Edgitha, at Wilton, 189; performed by St. Benignus, the hermit, at Glastonbury, after death, 198; William, Bp. of Exeter, miraculously punished for presumption, by blindness, 202, n.²; rain of blood at York [c. A.D. 793], 209; John, Bp. of Hexham and York, still accustomed to perform miracles, 211, n.⁴; a miraculous flame appears to burn the house wherein Wilfrid is born, 212, 230; presage from it, *ib.*; Abp. Wilfrid resuscitates a dead child, Adelwald, during the consecration of Ripon church, 217; by his prayers cures a monk, who had fallen from the top of the church at Hexham, 218; cures the sudden illness of the jailor's wife, 230; a miraculous light sent to Wilfrid in a dark prison, *ib.*; the fetters put upon Abp. Wilfrid fall off him miraculously, 231; various miracles upon his death, 244; wild bulls tamed by approaching the grave of St. John of Beverley, 245; miraculous incorruption of the stole wherein Oswald, Abp. of York, was buried, 250; [Cædmon], a monk, now buried at Whitby, endowed miraculously

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

553

Miracles—cont.

with the gift of song, 254; many wrought by St. Cuthbert throughout England, 268; St. Cuthbert appears to King Elfred in exile, and predicts his speedy restoration, which afterwards comes to pass, 269; miraculous appearance of St. Cuthbert's body on its translation, 275; St. Cuthbert causes a heavy shower of rain to disperse the spectators of his translation, but the monks are not wetted, *ib.*; and miraculously causes his coffin to fall into the place prepared for its reception, 275–276; Bp. Wlstan hands over a revengeful man to the devil till he will forego his vengeance, 283–284; Bp. Wlstan's tomb escapes with partial injury from the fire at Worcester Cathedral, 288, 289; a dove lets fall a parchment containing an account of Kenelm's murder, before the altar of St. Peter's, at Rome, 294; Quendrida's eyes torn out by Divine agency, her blood staining to this day the page containing the passage of Psalm cviii., which she was reciting backwards for sorcery, 295; Eguuine, Bp. of Worcester, miraculously released from his fetters by the finding of the key in a fish's liver, 297; account of Bp. Eguuine, and the miracle of the fish, 386, n. ⁴; the murdered body of St. Wlstan pointed out by a pillar of light, 297; many performed by St. Edburga, chiefly at Pershore, 298; multitudes attracted by the fame of those worked by St. Milburga, after her translation, at Wenlock, 306; St. Werburga miraculously acquires some wild geese, one of which, having been eaten by her bailiff, she restores to life, 308; the royal lover of St. Frisewida struck with blindness, 315; a torch-like light shines on the grave of St. Alban, whereby King Offa is warned to translate his body, 316–317; many [at Eastray, co. Kent] where the bodies of the royal brothers, Egelred and Egelbriht, are placed after their murder, 319;

Miracles—cont.

the earth opens and swallows their murderer Thunre, *ib.*; a monk cured of dropsy by the fountain of St. Ivo at Ramsey, related by the author from eyewitness, 320; many performed by St. Gudlac after death, 321; many performed at the tomb of St. Waldef, the Earl, 322; miraculous death of a sacrilegious Dane, 323; punishments of a sacrilegious clerk at Ely by St. Etheldrida, 323–324; the slayer of St. Witburga's doe punished with king's evil, 324; a column of fire from heaven guides the ship bearing St. Witburga's body to shore, 325; St. Aldhelm noted for his numerous miracles, 330; those of St. St. Aldhelm inscribed on a silver shrine, 330, 357, 389, and n. ⁵; of the numerous miracles of St. Aldhelm, the author will mention only those that are undoubtedly authentic, 331, 385; nature of those connected with St. Aldhelm which the author is about to relate, 356; a short beam lengthened by the prayers of St. Aldhelm during the building of St. Mary's church at Malmesbury, 361; the beam preserved on two occasions from fire, 363; rain never falls within the precinct of St. Aldhelm's ruined church at Wareham, 363–364; many performed by St. Aldhelm during his festivals at Wareham, 364; St. Aldhelm's chasuble miraculously suspended in the air by a sunbeam, 364–365; St. Aldhelm baptizes the child of a nun at Rome, which declares the innocence of the Pope, who had been accused of its paternity, 366–367; St. Aldhelm restores the camel and the altar which it was bearing, on the occasion of an accident, 373; St. Aldhelm allays a storm at Dover by making the sign of the cross, 378; many sick cured by St. Aldhelm by the ablution of his stone seat at Doultling, 383; St. Aldhelm restores to sight a blind woman at Doultling, *ib.*; many sick cured at the crosses erected along

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)*Miracles—cont.*

the route of St. Aldhelm's funeral procession, 383-384; St. Aldhelm's ashen staff grows miraculously where he fixed it in the earth, 384-385; many performed by St. Aldhelm's agency during the 246 years his body lay in St. Michael's church, 386; the four principal ones performed by St. Aldhelm in his lifetime represented on his shrine, [330, 357,] 389, and n.⁵; a celestial light shines on the grave of Joh. Scottus at Malmesbury, 394; St. Aldhelm augments the number and nature of his miracles, 396; St. Aldhelm on invocation preserves King Ethelstan from danger, and endows him with a sword, 397, and cf. 21; St. Paternus procures water from a rock; restores speech to a dumb girl; heals a paralytic woman, 398; heals a boy bitten by a snake; his approach drives away evil spirits, *ib.*; birds, fed on grain blessed by St. Paternus, accompany him, 398-399; St. Paternus punishes a thief at his shrine by miraculous detention in invisible bonds, 399; the Dane who attacks St. Aldhelm's shrine struck suddenly down, 409-410; the paralytic Elfeldis cured at Malmesbury on the festival of St. Aldhelm, 412-415; many performed by St. Aldhelm are now forgotten, 415; a dangerous demoniac of Malmesbury, bound and carried to the abbey; on Ascension Day he is placed before the altar and restored to health, 416-417; a cripple, seeking a cure, stops at Malmesbury Abbey on his way to Christ Church, crawls up to the altar, falls into a swoon, rises up erect, and becomes a monk, 417-419; a fisherman of the Isle of Wight is struck blind at sea during a storm, remains three years at Christ Church to no purpose, 422; he is warned in a dream to go to Malmesbury, where he is cured by the aid of St. Aldhelm, 423; Abbot Warin converted to belief in St. Aldhelm by beholding

Miracles—cont.

the miraculous cure of the blind fisherman, 422, 423; Hubert, a Malmesbury monk, cured of an internal disease by smelling St. Aldhelm's bones, A.D. 1078, 424-425; the number of those performed by St. Aldhelm increased after his second translation, A.D. 1078, 424-425; a citizen of Cologne slays his brother, is ordered to visit the shrines of the saints with the instruments of the murder chained upon him, 425; he visits Rome, Jerusalem, and all Europe without avail, arrives at Malmesbury; as he kneels before the tomb of St. Aldhelm he is miraculously freed from the weapons, 426; Folkwine, a deformed youth of 13 or 14 years, tortured by some, commiserated by others, falls asleep behind the choir; a venerable person (*i.e.* St. Aldhelm) sits beside him, strokes his limbs, which gradually become straight, and he wakes up cured, A.D. 1080, 426-428; the cure of Folkwine increases St. Aldhelm's respect with the people; an account sent to the abbot; Abp. Lanfranc orders his canonization, and appoints a fair on the festival of the saint in consequence, 428; cure of Everard, Archdeacon of Salisbury, by means of the arm bone of St. Aldhelm, 428-429; cure of St. Peter's mother-in-law, mentioned, 429; cure of archdeacon Hubald, by carrying St. Aldhelm's arm bone in procession at Salisbury on Ascension Day, 429-431; St. Aldhelm's sanctity shown by not disdaining miracles of less note, 431; two notable miracles performed by St. Aldhelm during the abbacy of Godefrey, 433-437; a woman deserted by her husband because she is bedridden, is warned by St. Aldhelm to go to Malmesbury, 434; she arrives, lies down before the altar, and is cured on praying to the saint; her husband restored to her by legal process, 435; a girl of 12 years, native of Puckle-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

555

Miracles—*cont.*

church, cured by the aid of St. Aldhelm, after three years' time, as she lies down before the crucifix upon Ascension Day, 435–436; account of those witnessed by the author, 436–441; those performed by St. Aldhelm after death, proofs of the sanctity of his life, 437; Ernulf de Hesding [Count of Perch] cured of a loathsome disease in his hands by some balsam found in the grave of St. Aldhelm, 437–438; a mountebank behaves indecently before the shrine of St. Aldhelm; is tormented by a devil; but healed by the saint at the intercession of the monks, 438–439; a sacrilegious woman falls down paralysed, seeks relief at many shrines in vain, reaches Malmesbury at Lent, falls before the crucifix, and rises cured, 439–440; a dumb man of Calne cured by the fingers of St. Aldhelm being placed in his mouth by a monk, 441; a woman of Calne, blind for 18 years, on the festival of St. Aldhelm recovers her sight, 442.

Missionary; *see* Birinus, Bp. of Winchester; Patrick, St.

Mogontium; *see* Mentz.

Mole; the Isle of Ely connected with the mainland by a, 325.

Monasteries; increase of, *temp.* Dunstan, 27; enriched by Lanfranc, 69; King Edgar builds new, and restores those that have been destroyed, 143; his charter declaring his intention of restoring the monasteries, A.D. 924, 404–405; those founded by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, mostly destroyed, and all diminished, 169; many robbed of their possessions by the prevailing ambition and avarice of our author's time, 185, 186; retribution will overtake those who despoil them, 186; Abp. Wilfrid sets out to arrange the affairs of his monasteries in Mercia, 243; appoints priors over his monasteries, *ib.*; bequeaths one-fourth of his property to his monasteries, *ib.*; those of the province of York destroyed by the

Monasteries—*cont.*

Danes, 253; their ruins still exist, *ib.*; those of the diocese of York, either decayed, or not yet known to our author by reason of their newness, 254; [St. Mildred's], in memory of SS. Egelred and Egelbriht, founded by their sister [Domneva] in the Isle of Thanet [c. A.D. 670], 319; account of those founded by St. Aldhelm, 345 *et seq.*; many restored by King Ethelstan, 397; those around Malmesbury Abbey destroyed by the Danes, 410; *see also* Abbeys.

Money; Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich, pays 40 marks for his ransom from robbers, on his way to Rome, 108; Bp. John buys the city of Bath for 50 lbs. of silver, 194; 100 talents of silver, and one of gold, given for the arm of St. Augustine, 311; Godiva's beads valued at 100 silver marks, *ib.*; one pennyworth of wild fowl sufficient food for five men, about Ely, 322; St. Aldhelm's contempt for money, 357; very little made out of the Malmesbury Abbey ornaments, for tribute, 432; 72 marks paid as tribute by Malmesbury Abbey to William II., *ib.*; Abp. Anselm offers King William II. fifty pounds which he considers not enough, 85, n.; Abp. Anselm reported to be going to Rome with a large quantity of money, 96; Pope Urban II. bribed with money to extend the term appointed to King William II. for Anselm's re-instatement, 101–102.

Monks; persecuted by King Edwi, throughout England, 24, 403; encouraged by Dunstan, 27; great increase of them in his time, *ib.*; incorrectly said to have been introduced into the archbishopric of Canterbury by Abp. Elfrie, 32; Lanfranc increases their devotion, 71; often expelled to make room for the secular clergy by bishops, *ib.*; the monks of Cluny praised for their devotion, *ib.*; 50 introduced into Rochester Cathedral [A.D. 1083] by Lanfranc, 72; number of, at Peterborough

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)*Monks—cont.*

increased by Ernulf (Bp. of Rochester), while abbot, 138; Edward the Confessor increases their number in Westminster Abbey, 141; placed in Chertsey Abbey, by Erkenwald, Bp. of London, 143; those of Chertsey, burned by the Danes, *ib.*; richness and devotion of the monks of Cluny, 151; Cluniacs established at Thetford [c. A.D. 1104], *ib.*; Benedictines placed in the cathedral priory of Norwich by Bp. Herbert Losinga, the founder, *ib.*; the devotion of those in the cathedral of Norwich, 152; introduced into Winchester Cathedral and New Minster by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 167; Bp. Athelwold punishes in a miraculous manner a monk caught thieving, 168; their inactivity reproved by St. Swithun in a vision to Bp. Athelwold, *ib.*; Bp. Athelwold miraculously saves a monk from a fall down a precipice, 168, 169; Elphege goes to Deerhurst and becomes a monk, 169; many attracted to Bath Abbey by the fame of Elphege, *ib.*; miraculous punishment of a drunken monk at Bath Abbey, *ib.*; those at Winchester at first disliked, but afterwards cherished by Walkeline, Bp. of Winchester, 172; Bp. Walkeline increases their number at Winchester, *ib.*; some of their lands appropriated by Bp. Walkeline to the use of the see, *ib.*; their hospitable and religious customs at Winchester formed upon the rule of Godefrey of Cambrai, their prior, 173; "De manu monachi," *ib.*; substituted for canons by Bp. Athelwold, at the New Minster, Winchester [A.D. 964], *ib.*; introduced into the see of Sherborne by Bp. Wlfsin, 178; Cluniacs placed at Reading by Henry I., 193; the abilities of those of Bath Abbey, 195; condition of those at Athelney, 199; Cluniacs at the priory of St. Pancras, Lewes, 207; Wilfrid cures, by prayer, a monk who had fallen from the top of Hexham Church, 218; placed by Abp. Wilfrid in a small monas-

Monks—cont.

tery in Wessex, 232; placed by Abp. Wilfrid at Selsey, *ib.*; recite the psalter during the last moments of Abp. Wilfrid, 244; many English take the vows of monkhood at the abbeys of St. Benedict, 247; Oswald, Bp. of Worcester, places monks in the new monastery of St. Mary [A.D. 969], 248; the clergy of Worcester Cathedral become monks at St. Mary's, *ib.*; Beda relates that [Cædmon] a monk, now buried at Whitby, received miraculously the gift of song, 254; Abp. Turstan resigns his see and becomes a monk at Pontefract, a cell to Cluny, 266; only monks are eligible to the bishopric of Durham, 270; in the time of the Angles, possessed the right of electing abbots, *ib.*; Bp. William establishes monks at Durham, 272, 273; their domination over the canons at Durham repressed by the appointment of Bp. Walker, who was not a monk, *ib.*; anecdote of their treatment by Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, 274, n. 5; those of Durham, when delinquent, especially dread the anger of St. Cuthbert, 276; migrate to the new church of Worcester, and demolish the old one, 283; Bp. Wlstan prophesies that Seulf, the trader, will become a monk, which he afterwards does, at Malmesbury, 286; variably treated by Bp. Samson, 290, n.; placed at Westbury [co. Glouc.] by Bp. Wlstan, of Worcester, 290; expelled by Bp. Samson his successor, *ib.*, and 290-291, n.; King Kenulf places monks at Winchcombe, 294; established at Malvern [A.D. 1083, by Aldwine], 296 and n. 2; Roger Earl of Montgomery, establishes Cluniacs at Wenlock [A.D. 1078], 306; [Benedictines] established at Chester, 308; those of Coventry oppressed by Rotbert I., Bp. of Lichfield, 310; King Offa establishes monks at St. Alban's, 316; King Offa made a monk, at Rome, 317; a monk cured of dropsy by the water of St. Ivo's fountain at Ramsey, 320;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

557

Monks—*cont.*

established at Ely by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 970], 324; Bp. Athelwold obtains lands for 12 monks at Thorney Abbey, 327; the servants of those at Thorney leave them at holiday times, on account of the solitude of the place, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm takes the habit at Malmesbury Abbey, 333; the scholars of Meldum become monks, 334; those at Malmesbury procure by their shortcomings many sufferings for their monastery, 341; St. Aldhelm's manner of life as a monk, 357; their reply to St. Aldhelm, when he wished to appoint new abbots in his stead over them, 378, 379; his charter of liberties to them, A.D. 705, 379–380; St. Paternus begins life as a monk, 398; Wlsine, Abbot of Malmesbury, restores the religious tone of his monks, 411; Sunday procession of monks through the cloisters, 418–419; those of Malmesbury successfully oppose the intrusion of Bp. Herman, 182, 420; a monk of Malmesbury accounts for the ring of brass found round the dead body of Abbot Godefrey, 433; a monk of Malmesbury places St. Aldhelm's fingers in the mouth of a dumb man, who thereupon recovers his voice, 441; side notes by a monk of Malmesbury, 28, 319, &c.

Montgomery, Earl of; *see* Roger.

Morcant, subregulus; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.

Moreton, Count of; *see* William Henry.

Morini, inhabitants of the coast of Normandy; short passage by sea from Dover to them, 376.

Mucel, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 857 × 866], succeeds Cuthulf, 299–300.

Music; Putta, bp. of Rochester, superintends a school of singers, 134; the canons of Salisbury skilful in, 184; Abp. Wilfrid the first to arrange the church music antiphonally in Northumbria, 236; Abp. Thomas I. improves the, in the Cathedral of York, 258.

N.

[Nadder, river, co. Wilts] Noodr., Council held [at Adderbourne] near the [c. A.D. 705], 380.

De Naturæ divisione, a work so called, of Joh. Scottus, 393; Florus writes against the heresies in it, *ib.*

Necholac; *see* Netholac.

Netholac, Bp. of Elmham (Necholac), [Hathulac, Hadulac], [c. A.D. 731–736]; succeeds Nordbert, 148.

Neoptolemus, mentioned, 359.

Neot, St., a disciple of Bp. Erkenwold, 321, St. Neot's, village of, formerly called Einulfesbiri, *q.v.*

New Minster; *see* Winchester.

[Newnton, co. Wilts], Niuentun, near Tetanminster [? Tetbury], 350; King Ethelred's charter of lands there, to the abbey of Malmesbury [A.D. 681], 350–351.

Nicholas, St., Council held at his shrine at Bari [A.D. 1098], 99; William de Warelwast pretends making a pilgrimage to the shrine, 112, and *n. s.*

Nicholas [I.], Pope [A.D. 858–867]; extract from his letter to King Charles the Bald, concerning the heretical works of Joh. Scottus, 393, 394.

Nicholas [II.], Pope [A.D. 1058–1061], receives Earl Tostin favourably, 251; deprives Aldred, Abp. of York, for simony, *ib.*; restores him to his see and returns him the pall, 252; insists upon a Bp. of Worcester being appointed, and sends legates to England for that purpose, *ib.*; consecrates Walter, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1061], 300.

Nicholas, prior of Worcester, a pupil of Bp. Wlstan, 287; anecdote of his baldness prevented by Bp. Wlstan, *ib.*

[Ninian] (St.), Ninia, confessor; first preacher of Christianity about Whithern, 256; constructs the church of Candida Casa or Whithern of polished stone,

[Ninian]--*cont.*

whence the name, *ib.*; buried at Whithern, *ib.*; the scholars of York write a metrical account of him to Alcuin, *ib.*; testimony of Alcuin to his virtues, in a letter to the brethren of Whithern, 256–257.

Niuentun; *see* Newton.

Nobles, present at the Council of Clofesho, 10; unwilling to oppose the authority of Anselm, 88; oppose Anselm when he confutes the king, 93; Anselm puts them to silence, 94; the rebellious nobles recalled to their allegiance by Anselm, 104, 105–106, n.; object to believe Balduine, the legate sent by Anselm, in opposition to the three bishops, 109; beg Anselm to go to Rome to settle the dispute on the question of investitures, 110–111; lay nobles assist at the Council of Westminster [A.D. 1102], 118; entrust their sons to the instruction of Wilfrid, 219; of Northumbria, place Osred, son of Alfrid, upon the throne, 242; give to Oswald, Abp. of York, many possessions for the support of his monasteries, 249; many of York slain by William I. [A.D. 1069–1070], 253; St. Aldhelm, a Saxon noble by birth, 332; abandon their design of repairing the roof of Wareham church, as depriving St. Aldhelm of a means of performing the miracle of keeping the rain from it, 364; the four classes of princes, senators, judges, and patricians subscribe to King Ina's charter, 381; nine, subscribe to King Ina's charter, 26 May, 704, *ib.*; elect Magnus, whose royal birth had been declared to them, King of Norway, 413; by some considered guilty of the death of Magnus, King of Norway, *ib.*; account of the miraculous cure of Ernulf de Hesding, a celebrated noble, 437.

Nocturns, 8, n.; succeeded by matins, 427.

Noise; a horrible noise heard throughout England on the occasion of the death of Living, Bp. of Crediton and Cornwall [23 March 1046], 201.

Nones; Wlstan prefers celebrating the service of, to attending to his suit with the archbishops, 284.

Noodr, river; *see* Nadder.

Nordanhimbri, Nordanimbri; *see* Northumbria.

Nordbert [Nothbert], Bp. of Elmham, [c. A.D. 706]; succeeds Badewine, 148.

Norham; modern name of Ubbenford, *q.v.*

Normandy; reception of William I. and Abp. Stigand in, 37; messengers sent to the Abp. of Rouen and the monastery of Bec to obtain leave for Anselm to become Archbishop, 83; William II. goes there to oust his brother [Robert], 85–86 and n.; favours the cause of Pope Urban [II.] against Guibert 86, n.; Henry I., arranges a meeting with Anselm there, 114, 115; many abbots come from Normandy to England, 127; Ralph d'Escures unwilling to return to Normandy, owing to the oppression of Robert of Belesme, *ib.*; its bishops and abbots suspended by Cono, the papal legate, 129; Abp. Ralph returns to Normandy, having tried in vain to see the Pope, 131; King Ethelstan procures many relics of saints from, 398; Queen Emma retires thither on the death of her husband, Egelred II., 419; William II. raises a tax to buy the country from his brother Rotbert, 432.

Normandy, duke of; *see* Robert.

Normandy, counts of;

See Rollo.

William I.

Normans, devastate the north of England to prevent the occupation of it by the Danes, 209, 210; Bp. Wlstan keeps up their manner of living, 281; suits at Councils carried on in the Norman tongue 285; the miraculous cure of a blind fisherman procures for St. Aldhelm great respect from the, 423; reference to the epoch of their advent, 425.

Norregani, Norregia; *see* Norway.

Northumbria, Nordanhimbri, Nordanimbri,

Nordhumbrani, Northaimbria, North-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

559

Northumbria—*cont.*

animbria, Northanhimbri (Northamimbria, Norhamhimbri); the king cited to appear before the council of the Abp. of Canterbury, and excommunicated for simony, 45; the Danes devastate the country, and kill (St.) Edmund the king, 153; the only province of England not held by King Ethebriht, 184; its unsettled state shown by the large escort always taken by the king on occasions of visits, 209; dialect of the natives unintelligible to the Southerners; reason for it, *ib.*; devastated by the Danes and afterwards by the Normans, 209, 210; invaded by the Picts under Bernegus, who is defeated with great slaughter by King Egfrid, 218; Berfrith, chief noble of, commanded to summon a Council to settle Wilfrid's claims, 242; the province divided on the expulsion of Wilfrid into two sees, York and Hexham, 244; Lindisfarne, the only bishopric now extant throughout the province, 266; fertility of the fish in its rivers, 270, 271.

Northumbrians, Kings of the;

See Oswald.

Oswy.

Elwine.

Egfrid.

Egberht.

Eardwulf.

—, Earls of the;

See Siward.

Tostin.

Waldef.

—, Bishop of the, (at York); *see* Paulinus.

Norton, Nortun [co. Wilts.]; charter of King Ethelstan of lands there to Malmesbury abbey, 21 Dec. 937, 401.

Norway; Norregia, Norwegia (Noruegia, Norweia), the traffic between England and Norway mostly passes through Bristol, 292; a bishop of, affords a retreat to Elfeldis and her son, 413; and declares to the nobles the royal birth of Magnus, *ib.*

Norway, Kings of;

See Olaf (St.)

Magnus.

Norwegians, Norregani; unite with the Danes in invading England, 412; the captive Elfeldis, a noble English damsel, falls to the share of a Norwegian count who ravishes her and dies soon afterwards, 412; the nobles elect Magnus, son of St Olaf, king, 413; the nobles considered by some guilty of the death of King Magnus, 413, 414.

Norwich, Norwic, city of; its richness and population, 151; the bishopric of Elmham transferred thither, 16.

Norwich, *see* of; Bp. Herbert Losinga transfers his see from Thetford hither, [A.D. 1094], 151; Bury St. Edmund's Abbey belongs to it, 152; Pope Alexander [II.] frees the abbey of Bury St. Edmund's from the jurisdiction of the see, 107.

—, bishops of;

See Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Thetford. Everard.

—, cathedral priory of; founded for Benedictines by Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich [A.D. 1101], 151; its splendour, 152.

Nothelm, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 735–740], holds the see for five years, 8; notice of him by Beda, *ib.*; assists Beda in preparing his work, *ib.*; consecrates Edbriht, Bp. of Selsey, 205 and n.¹.

Nuns; Anselm appears to an aged recluse at Lyons, 124; the aged recluse of Lyons has a vision of the B. V. Mary, *ib.*; their conversation, 125; replaced at St. Mary's, Winchester, by Bp. Athelwold, 174; ejected by Bp. Lefric from St. Peter's, Exeter, 201; Queen Ermenburga upon her widowhood becomes a nun, 232; a nun brings forth a child in the house of the Pope's chamberlain at Rome, 366; sequel, 366–367; Elfeldis takes the veil of a nun, 414; a woman cured of blindness by St. Aldhelm, becomes a nun and is still living, A.D. 1125, 442.

O.

Oath; perjury of Stigand, 37; Robert of Belesme endeavours to exact an oath of allegiance from Ralph, when Abbot of Sées, and Bp. of Rochester, 127; of Ralph to Anselm, 128; of Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, 180; William I. takes an oath of administering justice impartially, upon his consecration, 252; Elfred's false oath punished with sudden death, 402; of a monk of Malmesbury, 433.

See Crede mihi.

Luca, per vultum de.

Dei, per splendorem.

Oda, Odo, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury, [c. A.D. 927], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 942-959]; character, 20; of Danish origin, *ib.*; enters the service of Elfred as a soldier, made Bp. of Wilton, 21; obtains favour with King Ethelstan, *ib.*; succeeds Bp. Ethelstan at Ramsbury, 20, 181; miraculously recovers the sword of King Ethelstan when lost, at the battle of Brunanburh [A.D. 937], 21; subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402; becomes Abp. of Canterbury at the appointment of King Ethelstan, 20, 21, 181; holds the see for 20 years, 20; goes to Fleury and becomes a monk, 22; his intimacy with the king, 23; letter to his suffragans after a synodical council, [A.D. 943], 23; restrains the fury of King Eduui, 24; translates, according to one account, the body of Wilfred II., Abp. of York, to Canterbury, 22, 244, 245; account of his nephew Oswald, Abp. of York, 247; summons Oswald to England but dies before he arrives, 248; the Holy Ghost, as a dove, appears to Dunstan, and then settles on Abp. Odo's tomb, 30; surnamed the "Good" by Dunstan, *ib.*

Odo, Brother of King William I., Bp. of Bayeux [A.D. 1050], and Earl of Kent [A.D. 1067-1096]; Lanfranc compels

Odo—*cont.*

him to restore to the archbishopric of Canterbury land he had seized, 70; William, Bp. of Durham, joins with him against King William II. [A.D. 1088], 273.

Odolricus [Ulricus], Cardinal; brings the pall of York to England for Anselm's disposal, 262; invests Thomas II., Abp. of York, with the pall, *ib.*

Offa, King of the Mercians [A.D. 755-796], eager for church extension in his territory, 277; founds a nunnery at Winchcombe [A.D. 787], 294, n.¹; founds the monastery of Bath, 194; is miraculously warned at Bath to translate the body of St. Alban, and prepares a shrine and religious service for it, 316; his enmity with the people of Canterbury, 15; erects an archbishopric at Lichfield, 16, 148, 277; writes to Pope Adrian I. for an archiepiscopal pall for the Bp. of Lichfield, 16; founds many bishoprics in Mercia, *ib.*; endeavours to deprive Janbriht of the archbishopric of Canterbury, 15; Eanbald, Abp. of York, assists Ethelard, Abp. of Canterbury, against him, 246, 247; overthrows King Kinewlf at Benesingtune in the 24th year of the latter's reign, 388, *but see* n.¹; seizes Tettanminster and Piritune, vills of Malmesbury Abbey, 388; gives Tettanminster to the bishops of Worcester, *ib.*; procures the death of his son-in-law Ethelbriht (Eielbriht), King of the E. Angles [A.D. 792], and invades the country, 16, 305; dies soon after the murder of Eielbriht [A.D. 796], 305; account of his son Egferth, 17.

Offa, King of the E. Angles [Saxons] [A.D. 704-709], reigns for a few years, 317; various portions of his pedigree, *ib.*; goes to Rome [A.D. 709], with King Kenred and Bp. Eguine, where he assumes the tonsure, 296, 317, 386; persuaded by his spouse St. Kineswida to remain celibate, 317.

Oil; St. Paternus heals a dumb girl with, 398; sacred, used in consecration, 141;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

561

Oil—*cont.*

a broken vessel restored by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester and its contents increased, 168.

[Olaf], Analafus, Analavus, King of Dublin; King Ethelstan gives him battle at Brunanburh [A.D. 937], 21; account of the battle, 178; Elwine and Ethelwine, sons of Ethelwerd, killed in battle against him, 396; falls upon the party led by Verstan, Bp. of Sherborne, and destroys it [A.D. 937], 178.

[Olaf, St.], King of the Norwegians, hearing of the beauty of Elfilidis wooses her, but unsuccessfully, 412; violates her, a son is born [A.D. 1024], 413; dies [31 Aug. 1030], *ib.*

Onyx; a chalice of gold and, found in St. Cuthbert's tomb, upon his breast, 275.

Oracle, 26, 29; a sick woman warned by an oracle to go to Malmesbury Abbey and seek the aid of St. Aldhelm, 434.

Ordbrigt, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 989–1009], succeeds Ethelgar, 205.

Ordgar, Abbot of Abingdon [A.D. 963–984], appointed by Abbot Athelwold, 191; completes the new buildings, *ib.*

Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire, father of Elfdrida, wife of King Edgar, 202; founds the abbey of Tavistock, *ib.*; anecdotes about his son Edulf, 202, 203; buried at Tavistock Abbey, 203.

Ordlaf, duke and earl, buys the Chelworth lands from Dudi, and gives them to Malmesbury in exchange for others, 395; charter of the transfer, *ib.*; at his death he gives up the lands he had obtained from the abbey, *ib.*

Orestes, betrothal of, 359.

Organ, 350, 401, 429; given by Dunstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 407; inscription on it, *ib.*

De Orival, Hugh; *see* Hugh, Bp. of London.

Ornaments, Bp. John acquires many for Bath Abbey, 195; anecdotes respecting, 174, 273, 274, n.³, 290, n. col. 1.

[Osa], Bp. of Selsey; *see* Bosa.

Osbern, Bp. of Exeter [A.D. 1072], succeeds Lefric, *temp.* William I., 201; a Norman by birth, *ib.*; brother of Count William, *ib.*; his intimacy with King Edward [Conf.], *ib.*; adopts English customs rather than those introduced by the Normans, *ib.*; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67 n.¹; character of, 202; his blindness causes him to be threatened with removal, but he dies before anything is effected, 202, n.²; dies a° 4 Hen. I [A.D. 1103–1104], 202.

Osbern, precentor of Christ Church, Canterbury; his life of Odo, Abp. of Canterbury, mentioned, 24, n.⁴; testimony to the abilities of Abp. Odo, 24, 25; his life of St. Elphege, mentioned, 33; his account of the sanctity of Algar, Bp. of Elmham, quoted, 148–149.

Osdrida [Osthryth], sister of Egfrid, King of Northumbria, marries Egelred [A.D. 680], because he had killed her brother Elwine, 232.

Oselmi, Osfrith filius; *see* Osfrith.

Osfrith, the first gaoler to Wilfrid, Abp. of York, keeps him in a dark cell, 230; the sudden illness of his wife cured by Wilfrid at his request, *ib.*

Osfrith filius Oselmi, Bp. Cuthbert erects a tomb to him, with verses upon it, in Hereford Cathedral, 299.

Osgitha, St.; *see* Osyth, St.

Oskitel, Abp. of York [A.D. 958–971], succeeds Wlstan, 247; flourishes *temp.* Edred, Edui, and Edgar, *ib.*; visited by his kinsman Oswald, who keeps him with him for some time, 248.

Osmund, Bp. of London [A.D. 802–c. 805], succeeds Hethbert, 144.

Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury [A.D. 1078–1099], succeeds Herman, 183; officiates at the re-translation of St. Aldhelm's remains [A.D. 1078], 424–425; Warin, abbot of Malmesbury, gives him the bone of St. Aldhelm's left arm, which he places in a silver coffer, 428–429; cures the severe illness of archdeacon

N N

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Osmund, Bp.—*cont.*

Everard by means of the relic, 429; procures the miraculous cure of arch-deacon Hubald, by permitting him to carry St. Aldhelm's arm in procession, 429–431; finishes the new cathedral, 183; his liberality to the clergy, 184; forms the library there, transcribing and binding many books with his own hands, *ib.*; his character irreproachable, *ib.*; unfairly accused of grasping, 184, n.¹; asks Anselm's forgiveness before he goes to Rome, 95; expiates whatever faults he may have had by patiently enduring a painful disease, of which he dies, 184.

Osred, son of Alfrid; the nobles place him upon the throne of Northumbria [A.D. 705–716] on the death of the usurper Eadulf, 242.

Ostfor, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 692–693], succeeds Bosel, 278.

Ostia, bishop of; *see* Andrew.

Osulf, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury [c. A.D. 952–970]; succeeds Odo, 181.

Oswald, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 961–991], and Abp. of York [A.D. 972–992], nephew of Abp. Odo, of Canterbury, 247; begins life as a monk at Fleury, in France, *ib.*; Abp. Odo summons him to England, but dies before his arrival, 248; visits his kinsman Oskitel, Abp. of York, and remains with him for some years, *ib.*; Abp. Dunstan procures for him from the king the bishopric of Worcester, 247–248; builds a monastery in the cathedral cemetery, in honour of the B. V. Mary [A.D. 969], 248; founder of the abbey of Ramsey [A.D. 969], 318; anecdote of, in connection with Earl Egelwine, *ib.*; succeeds Dunstan, at Worcester, 247, 278; succeeds Oskitel, at York, 247; appointed to the primacy of York without resigning his see of Worcester, 249; the nobles give him possessions for the support of his monasteries, *ib.*; encourages literary men to come to England, *ib.*; encourages the labours of

Oswald—*cont.*

Abbo, a monk of Fleury, *ib.*; frequents Worcester in preference to York, *ib.*; his liberality to the abbey of Fleury, 250; accustomed to wash the feet of the poor, *ib.*; subscriptions to charters, A.D. 974, 405; A.D. 972 [982], 411; commences the restoration of Winchcombe Abbey [A.D. 985], 294; survives Dunstan five years and Athelwold ten, 249; anecdote of his foreknowledge of his own death, 249–250; death while singing the doxology [29 Feb. 992], 250; death, 320; buried in St. Mary's at Worcester, 250; miraculous incorruption of the stole wherein he was buried, *ib.*; his body translated after 12 years, *ib.*; the old church at Worcester, founded by him, demolished, 283; vision of him to Bp. Wlstan, 285.

Oswald, St., King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 634–642], and martyr; becomes godfather to Kinegisl, King of the W. Saxons, on the same day that he marries the king's daughter [A.D. 635], 158; gives to Birinus the city of Dorchester as an episcopal see, *ib.*; a monastery at Gloucester dedicated to him, 293; his remains removed from Bardney to Gloucester [A.D. 909], *ib.*; reported to be buried in a shrine at St. Oswald's monastery, Gloucester, 263, n.²; Thomas I., Abp. of York, opens his tomb in order to be convinced concerning the actual existence of his bones at St. Oswald's, Gloucester, 263; his head found in the arms of St. Cuthbert's body on opening the tomb of the latter, 275; his shrine at Gloucester restored by Abp. Turstan, 293; the author refers to his mention of him in *Gesta Regum*, Lib. I., *ib.*; doubt whether his arms are preserved at Bebbanburgh, *ib.*; his arm, miraculously preserved, said to exist at Peterborough Abbey in a shrine, 317; doubts of the author, *ib.*

—, church and monastery of; *see* Gloucester.

[Oswald, nephew of Ethelred, King of Mercia, founds the abbey of Pershore, A.D. 689, 298, n. ³].

Oswen, St., a holy woman who trims the hair and nails of (St.) Edmund, growing miraculously after his death, 154.

Oswi, King of the Northumbrians [A.D. 642-670]; Sigebert II., King of the E. Saxons, baptized at his exhortation, 142; at the instigation of the Quarta-decimani, he appoints Cedda, Abp. of York, in the absence of Wilfrid, 211; his two sons, Egfrid and Elwine, endow the church at Ripon, 217; sepulture and translation of, at Streneshalb, now Whitby, 254.

[Osyth] Osgitha, St.; Richard de Beames, Bp. of London, founds the priory of Cic, co. Essex, in her honour, 146.

Ouen, St., Abp. of Rouen [A.D. 640-683], Emma, widow of King Egelred II., purchases his body, places the trunk at Canterbury, retains his head; a goldsmith steals the shrine containing it, and deposits it with his brother, a monk of Malmesbury, who, on his death, bequeaths it to the abbey, 419-420; the author omits further mention of him, as the life of the Saint has been already written, 420 and n. ¹; his monastery at Rouen, *q.v.*

Oundle, Inundalum, co. Northampton; death of Wilfrid there [12 Oct. 709], 244.

Ouse, Husa, river, city of York built upon it, 208.

Oxford, Oxeneford, city of; reason that English kings avoid visiting the, 315.

—, Frisewide [daughter of King Didanus], founds the nunnery at, 315; St. Frisewide buried there, *ib.*; burned, in order to destroy some criminal Danes who had taken sanctuary there [A.D. 1004], *temp.* Egelred, 315-316; restored and increased by King Egelred, 316; Roger, Bp. Salisbury, appoints Guimund, to govern the clergy there, *ib.*; canons introduced by Guimund, who improves the character of the place, *ib.*

P.

Pagan rites; 157, 215; reported to have sprung up in divers places [c. A.D. 892], 59.

Paintings; *see* Pictures.

Pall, archiepiscopal; Pope Gregory I. sends the pall to Augustine for London, 5; Paulinus, Abp. of York, receives his from Pope Honorius [I.], 134, 211; the three bishops of Lindisfarne, Aidan, Finan, and Colman, unwilling to receive it, 211; at the death of Paulinus, the pall of York reverts to Abp. Egbert, 246; that for York obtained by Abp. Egbert from the Pope, *ib.*; Offa, King of Mercia, endeavours to persuade Pope Adrian I. to send an archbishop's pall to the Bp. of Lichfield, 15-16; letter of Alcuin to Abp. Ethelard, asking that the pall of the Mercian bps. at Lichfield be not taken away till a vacancy occur, 17-18; Elsin, Abp. of Canterbury, goes to Rome for the pall, but dies among the Alps [A.D. 959?], 26; Elphege, on his election to Canterbury, goes to Rome for it [A.D. 984], 170; William II. refuses Anselm permission to go to Rome for his pall, 86; messengers ask the Pope to send the pall for King William II's disposal, 89; Pope Nicholas restores the pall to Abp. Aldred of York upon his reinstatement, 252; Pope Urban [II.] sends Walter, Bp. of Albano, to England with it, 89-90; Walter, Bp. of Albano, brings it in a silver vase to Canterbury by the King's order, 90; its reception by Anselm, 10 June 1095, 91; recurrence of his prognostic on the occasion, *ib.*; Girard, Abp. of York, anxious to obtain his pall while at Rome, 107; returns from Rome with his pall, 259; the Pope holds the council of Bari, clothed in a chasuble and pall [A.D. 1098], 79; Odolricus

Pall—cont.

[Ulricus], Cardinal, brings that of York to England, 262; and invests Thomas II., Abp. of York, with the pall, *ib.*; Anselm, the Pope's legate, brings the pall for Abp. Ralph d'Escures, 128; Ralph d'Escures, Abp. of Canterbury, wearing the pall, quarrels with King Henry respecting his coronation [A.D. 1121], 132, n. ³; Constantine, the Greek monk, puts a pall on when at the point of death, 415.

Palls, altar; many royal palls given by Abbot Faricius to the abbey of Abingdon, 193; St. Etheldrida's tomb at Ely, covered with a precious altar-pall, 323; many altar-palls given by King Ethelstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 397.

Pancras, St.; Lewes Priory dedicated to him, 207.

Papia; *see* Pavia.

Paralysis; miraculous recovery of a paralytic, by means of a garment of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, 244; Benedict [Biscop], Abbot of Wearmouth, attacked with, 329; St. Paternus heals a paralytic woman, 398; Elfidis miraculously stricken with, in consequence of breaking a vow, 414; a sacrilegious woman punished miraculously with, 440.

Parcæ; 413.

Paris, capital city of France, bishop of; *see* Angilbert, Bp. of Winchester.

Paschal II., Pope [A.D. 1099–1118], confirms the decree of Pope Urban II. respecting lay investitures, 106; ratifies the decrees of Urban II., and forbids lay investitures, 108; entrusts the punishment of those whom Henry I. had invested with bishoprics, to Anselm, 112; letter to Girard, Abp. of York, on the subject of profession to Anselm [12 Dec. 1102], 258–259; letter of Anselm to him upon the disobedience of Thomas II., Abp. of York, 260; absent at Benevento when Abp. Ralph arrives at Rome, 129; his letter to King Henry I., ratifying the privileges of the see of Canterbury, from the same place, 24 Mar. [1117], 129–

Paschal—cont.

130; letter of, to King Henry I., 5 Apr. 1117, 263–264; orders that Turstan be reinstated at York, and further disputes be referred to himself, 264; Eadmer's collection of letters from him to Henry I., mentioned, 113.

Paternus, St., Bp. of Avranches; his relics sent from the priory of Dol [c. A.D. 923], 398–400; King Ethelstan procures his relics from Rollo, Count of Normandy, for Malmesbury Abbey, 398, 400; his life eloquently written by Venantius Fortunatus, 399 [and 398, n. ⁵]; born in Aquitaine, becomes a monk and a hermit, made Abbot of Coutances, and Bp. of Avranches [c. A.D. 557], 398; performs many miracles, procures water from a rock, restores speech to a dumb girl, heals a paralytic woman, heals a boy ' [Milevus]' when bitten by a snake; evil spirits flee at his approach, *ib.*; birds, fed with corn he had blessed, accompany him, 398–399; King Ethelstan gives a shrine for his remains, 399; a thief steals a plate of gold from his shrine at Malmesbury, *ib.*; the thief, on again breaking into the church, is miraculously detained by him, *ib.*; his festival kept on the 23rd of September, 400.

Patricians—

See Æthelfrith.

Berfrith.

Baldred.

Kenfrith.

Patrick, St., a Briton, 197; the disciple of St. German, Bp. of Auxerre, *ib.*; ordained bishop by Pope Celestine, and sent to Ireland as a missionary [A.D. 430], *ib.*; dies in Ireland at an old age after a long time spent in converting the inhabitants [A.D. 472], *ib.*; buried in Glastonbury Abbey, *ib.*

Pavia, Papia, in northern Italy; an arm of St. Augustine bought there, by Abp. Egelnod, 311.

- Pavement; of marble, laid down in the cathedral at Canterbury, by Ernulf, Bp. of Rochester, while a monk there, 138; mention of, 423, 440.
- Paul, St., the Apostle; compared with St. Peter, 185; Chester Cathedral church dedicated to him, 308, n. ¹; Benedict [Biscop] dedicates to St. Peter and St. Paul, the abbeys of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 328; Meildulf [Meldum] consecrates the abbey of Malmesbury to St. Peter and St. Paul, 335; St. Aldhelm dedicates the new conventual church at Malmesbury to him and to St. Peter, 345; verses on the occasion, *ib.*
- , church of; *see* London.
- Paul, Abbot of St. Albans [A.D. 1077–1089], appointed by Abp. Lanfranc, 72; improves the condition of his abbey, by the assistance of Lanfranc, 317.
- Paulinus, Abp. of York [A.D. 625], and Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 633–644]; originally a Roman, sent by St. Gregory to convert England, 134; Justus makes him bishop of the Northumbrians [York], *ib.*; converts Æduine, king of the Northumbrians, *ib.*; receives the pall from Pope Honorius [I.], 134, 211; advises King Eduine to build a chapel at York [to St. Peter], 216, 217; consecrates Honorius, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 627], 134; retires from his see, 268; expelled from the diocese, 134, 211; goes to Canterbury, and accepts the see of Rochester, 134; death after 19 years 2 months 21 days prelacy at York, *ib.*, buried at St. Andrew's, *ib.*; after his death the pall of York reverts to Abp. Egbert, 246.
- Peada, King of Mercia [A.D. 655–656] [son of Penda; and founder of the abbey of Medehamstede (Peterborough), c. A.D. 655, 317, n. ³]; various portions of his pedigree, 317 and n. ³.
- Peccatum, *or* Peche, Robert, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Robert II.
- Pectwine [Pewtine], Bp. of Whithern [A.D. 763–776], succeeds Frithewald, 257.
- Pehtelm [Pecthelm], the first, [second] bishop of Whithern [A.D. 730–735], 257; formerly lived in Wessex as a disciple of St. Aldhelm, 257.
- Pehtun, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 789–805], succeeds Totta, 205.
- Penance; of seven years imposed on King Edgar by Dunstan, 27; enjoined upon William II., by Anselm, 80; life-long penance of Theodred, Bp. of London, for causing some thieves to be hanged, 144; Herbert, Bp. of Thetford, goes to Rome, as a penance for his simony, 151; Lefstan becomes mad, and is eaten by worms on account of his insults to the relics of (St.) Edmund, 154; Bp. Eguine's miraculous release from a self-imposed penance, 297; voluntary penance of Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, 433.
- Penda, King of the Mercians [A.D. 626–654]; various portions of his pedigree, 306, 317, and n. ³; [father of King Wulfhere, 218; and King Peada, 317, n. ³.] slain by the Picts, 218.
- [Penenden] Heath, co. Kent; law-suit respecting it, 70, n. ²].
- Pentecost, season of; King Cnut at Wilton during the, 190; St. Aldhelm's festival falls in A.D. 1080, on the first day of, 427.
- Perche, Count of; *see* de Hesding, Ernulf.
- , Countess of; *see* Matilda.
- Perifision merimnoi, περί φύσεων μερισμού, De Naturæ divisione*; title of a work by John Scottus, considered heretical, 393.
- [Peronne, France]; Cellanus, an Irish exile at the monastery of St. Furseus there, 337.
- Pershore, Perscora, (Perscornia), abbey of, in the diocese of Worcester, 296; founded [by Oswald, nephew of Ethelred, King of Mercia, A.D. 689, and Benedictines established] there by Egelward, Duke of Dorset [A.D. 792], 298 and n. ³; St. Edburga buried there, 298; Kings Edward and William despoil the abbey to enrich that of Westminster, *ib.*
- , Abbot of; *see* Folbrih;—Guy.

Persia, bishop of; *see* Ivo, St.

Persius, quotation from; *see* Classics.

Peter, St., the Apostle, warns Mellitus, by a message, to build the monastery [of St. Peter's, Westminster], 141; consecrates the church at Westminster, *ib.*; appears at Glastonbury in a vision to Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury, and reveals to him the successor to the crown, 182; the abbey of Cernel [co. Dors.] dedicated to him, 185; compared with St. Paul, *ib.*; St. Andrew yields to his brother Simon Peter (*i.e.*, the church of St. Peter's, Bath, instead of St. Andrew's Church, Wells, considered the cathedral of the see), 196; an ancient monastery dedicated to him at Chichester, 205; King Eduine builds a chapel to his honour at York, by the advice of Abp. Paulinus, 216, 217; the see of Worcester dedicated to him, 248; Abp. Aldred founds the abbey at Gloucester in his honour, 292, and *n.*⁴; Shrewsbury monastery dedicated to him, 306; Chester Cathedral church dedicated to him, 308, *n.*¹, 309; [Medehamstede Abbey dedicated to him, 317, *n.*³]; Benedict [Biscop] dedicates the abbeys at Wearmouth and Jarrow to St. Peter and St. Paul, 328; Meildulf dedicates the monastery of Malmesbury to St. Peter and St. Paul, 335; St. Aldhelm dedicates the new conventual church at Malmesbury to him, 345; verses on the occasion, *ib.*; patron of the abbey of Malmesbury, 350; the principal church of Malmesbury Abbey dedicated to him, 361; St. Aldhelm reported to have built the larger church at Bruton, co. Somers., to his honour, 374; Malmesbury Abbey at first dedicated to St. Saviour and St. Peter 394, 395; reference to the miraculous cure of St. Peter's mother-in-law, 429.

—, monastery of; *see* Westminster.

Peter's Pence; Pope Urban's leniency to William II., in hopes of getting the accustomed payments, 104, *n.*¹; his

Peter's Pence —*cont.*

death before receiving them, *ib.*; the legates of the Pope always anxious to get as much as they can, 128, 129; Earl Tostin threatens Pope Nicholas [II.] with a stoppage of payment, 252.

Peter, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1072–1085]; succeeds Leouuine, 308; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67 *n.*¹; removes the see to Chester, *temp.* Will. I., 68, 308, 309; establishes canons at Chester, 309.

Peter, monk of Malmesbury; *see* [Baldwin] Peter.

Peter Leo, prince of the Romans [Pier de Leon, afterwards Pope under the title of Anacletus II.], 128.

Peter, son of Peter Leo, prince of the Romans; succeeds Anselm as papal legate in England, 128; his rapacity, *ib.*; endeavours to undermine Abp. Ralph with the king, *ib.*

Peterborough, Burch, Burgum, Burh, Burk, abbey of [co. Northt.]; in Huntingdonshire, 317; history of, from its foundation by King Peada at Medehamstede [A.D. 655], to its restoration by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 317, and *n.*³; account of the relics of saints there, 317, 318; its marshes infested by the robber Hereward [c. A.D. 1070], 420; destroyed by fire shortly before the translation of Abbot Ernulf to the see of Rochester [A.D. 1115], 138; the number of monks increased and buildings enlarged by Ernulf, the abbot, 138.

—, Abbots of;

See Ealdulf.

Kenulf.

Godric.

Tuold.

Ernulf.

(St.) Petroc's; the see of Cornwall, 204.

Petwine, Bp. of Whithern; *see* Pectwine.

Phantoms; that of Abp. Odo appears to Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, 25, 26; *see also* Visions.

- Phial, of balsam placed in St. Aldhelm's grave by Abp. Dunstan, 408; [brought out to cure Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, 438].
- Philacteries, of gold presented by King Ethelstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 397.
- Phœbus; the sun, 382.
- Physicians; their remarkable advice to Mauritius, Bp. of London, 145, n. ^s; should not take fees in cases they cannot cure, 438.
See Faricius.
John of Tours.
Gregory, monk of Malmesbury.
- Piacenza, Placentia, [in Italy]; William de Warelwast, the legate of Henry I., hastens there from Rome, before Anselm, 112.
- Picts, people of North Britain; Wulfere, King of the Mercians, invades their territory, but is forced to fly, 218, 219; King Egfrid, of Northumbria, defeats them under their subregulus Bernegus, with great slaughter [? A.D. 684], 218; King Egfrid, of Northumbria slain by them in battle [A.D. 685], 233; probably destroy the bishopric of Whithern [c. A.D. 791], 257.
- Pictures; a portrait of Anselm procured by the antipope Wibert, that he may not escape in disguise, 103; various wall-paintings put up in Canterbury Cathedral by Ernulf [Bp. of Rochester], while a monk there, 138.
- Pilgrimage; 286; the fratricide of Cologne goes all over the world seeking forgiveness, 425, 426; pilgrimage to Jerusalem, undertaken in return for a miraculous cure from a loathsome disease by Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, 438.
- Piracy; Egelric, Bp. of Durham, deprived for [A.D. 1056], 271.
- Piritune; *see* Purton.
- Placentia; *see* Piacenza.
- Plague; the Danes cured of the, miraculously by Abp. Elphege, by means of bread blessed by him, 171.
- Plato, quotation from; *see* Classics.
- Plautus, quotation from; *see* Classics.
- [Plegmund], Pleigmund, Pleimund, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 890-914]; succeeds Ethelred, 20; holds the see for 34 years, *ib.*; King Elfred's tutor, *ib.*; acquaints Pope Formosus with the suppression of pagan rites in England, 59; Pope Formosus confirms to him and his successors the privileges enjoyed by St. Augustine, 60; threatened by Pope Formosus, unless he fill up vacant bishoprics, 177; consecrates on the same day, at Canterbury, Frithestan, Bp. of Winchester, 162, 178; Bernege, Bp. of Selsey, 205; Edulf, Bp. of Crediton, 178; and other bishops in place of the two due to the sees of Winchester and Sherborne [A.D. 909], 20, 162, 177, 178, 205.
- Plenty, times of; during the time of Dunstan, 27, 28.
- Pliny II., quotation from; *see* Classics.
- Poachers; caused to be branded by William II., 104, n. ¹.
- Podda, Bp. of the Mercians at Hereford [A.D. 741-747]; succeeds Cuthbert, 299; present at the council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.
- Poetry; Fridgodus writes the life of St. Wilfrid partly in verse, 22; mention of the *Kyrie eleison*, 31; and *Te Deum*, 82; poem by Godefrey of Cambrai, prior of Winchester, upon the primates of England, praised, 172; quotation from the author's trochaic poem upon St. Elgiva, 187; pentameter verse, 188, l. 29-30; quotation from the poem of Peter, a monk of Malmesbury, in praise of Faricius, abbot of Abingdon, 192-193; the scholars of York write a metrical account of St. Ninia to Alcuin, 256; Thomas I., Abp. of York, composes hymns, 258; Beda writes the life of St. Cuthbert partly in verse, 267; knowledge of the metrical romances despised by Bp. Wlstan, 281; mention of the *Agnus Dei*, 283; the verses of Bp. Cuthbert on a cross in Hereford Cathe-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

568

INDEX.

Poetry—*cont.*

- dral, 299; verses of Bp. Cuthbert on a tomb erected by him in Hereford Cathedral, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm composes poems in his native tongue, 336; that of St. Aldhelm praised by Elfred in his *Handbook*, *ib.*; poem of St. Aldhelm upon the dedication of the new conventual church at Malmesbury, 345, 346, *but see* n. 4; hexameter verse, 407, l. 15; two distichs on the organ and holy water vat given by Dunstan to Malmesbury Abbey, 407; verses by Dunstan inscribed on St. Aldhelm's tomb, 408; verse of the hymn *De Confessoribus*, used at matins on the festival of St. Aldhelm, 427, and n. 2; lampoon composed by an enemy upon the ring found round the dead body of Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury; reply of the author, 433; hymn for Easter, by Fulbert, Bp. of Chartres, 440, and n.; *see also* Antiphons:—Epitaphs.
- Poitiers, bishop of; *see* Fortunatus [Venantius].
- Poison; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, by faith destroys the power of poison administered to him by his servants, 168; its reputed effect on the heart and on the lungs, 188.
- Pole; Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, not afraid to climb the narrowest poles, 280.
- Pontefract, priory of [co. York]; a cell to the monastery at Cluny, 266; Tursstan, Abp. of York, resigns his see, and becomes a monk there, *ib.*
- Poor, the; Birstan, Bp. of Winchester, washes the feet of, and waits upon, 163; Elgiva clothes; 186; Samson, Bp. of Worcester, liberal towards, 290, n.; Abp. Wilfrid bequeaths one-fourth of his property to, 243; Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, charitable towards, 437.
- Popes and antipopes;
See Adrian I.
 Agatho I.
 Alexander II.

Popes and Antipopes—*cont.*

- Anacletus I. (*antipope*).
 Benedict II., X. (*antipope*).
 Boniface IV., V.
 Calixtus II.
 Celestine.
 Damasus II.
 Formosus.
 Gelasius II.
 Gregory I., VI., VII.
 Guibert.
 Honorius.
 John [J.], VI., XI., XII.
 Leo III., IV.
 Nicholas I., II.
 Paschal II.
 Sergius I.
 Vitalian.
 Urban II.
 Zacharias.
- Porto, Bp. of; Portuensis Episcopus; *see* John.
- Prayer; of Anselm for a favourable prognostic at the consecration of Ralph, Bp. of Rochester, 128; St. Aldhelm's constant practice of, 357; St. Aldhelm prepares for his end with frequent, 382; its efficacy for a broken vow, 414; Constantine, the Greek monk, spends the festivals in, 415; of the friends of the Malmesbury demoniac attended with success, 417; the monks of Malmesbury obtain the aid of St. Aldhelm after prayer and fasting for three days and three nights, 439.
- Preaching; St. Aldhelm prepares for his end with preaching and visitations, 382; miracle attending an occasion of St. Aldhelm's, 384.
- Precedent; Thomas, Abp. of York, required to conform to, 40; of Stigand, the only clerk ever made Abp. of Canterbury; his rightful ejection from the see, 126; evil effect of a bad, 176.
- Precipice; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, miraculously saves a monk from a fall down a, 168–169; Shaftesbury built on a, 186.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

569

- Priapus, heathen diety; legends about, to be shunned, 359.
- Priests; Henry I. wishes to fine those who by their incontinent lives had broken the decrees of the Council of London, but yields to Anselm's objections, 114, 115; their incontinency repressed by Abp. Anselm, 115; the deeds of Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, related to William of Malmesbury by an aged priest, 179; King Henry I. taxes the priesthood, 206; a pagan priest of the S. Saxons performs incantations against Wilfrid and his shipwrecked party, 215; gluttony and rapacity of, in our author's time, 278; [secular priests placed at Stow by Eadnoth, Bp. of Dorchester, 312 n. 7.]
- Primacy of England; constitutions of Pope Gregory I. respecting the, 41; that of Canterbury granted to Augustine by Gregory I., 48; Beda's statements respecting the, recited at the Council of Winchester, 44-45; confirmed to Canterbury by eight popes [after Gregory I.], 46; series of papal letters respecting the primacy of Canterbury, 49-62; Thomas I., Abp. of York, advances various arguments in favour of his see, 62; Thomas I., Abp. of York, objects to the primacy of Canterbury, 257; Lanfranc settles the dispute respecting it in favour of Canterbury, 63-65; the arguments of Thomas, Abp. of York, being refuted, *ib.*; the Abp. of Canterbury is primate of all England, 3; *see* Canterbury, York, archbishops of.
- Prior; of Durham mentioned, 276; statement to the author by the prior of Crowland, 322.
- Prison; Abp. Stigand imprisoned at Winchester, 37; Abp. Wilfrid imprisoned by Egfrid, King of the Mercians, and comforted with a miraculous light, 230; Egelric, Bp. of Durham, imprisoned at Westminster, 271.
- Privileges and exemptions; Pope Alexander II. grants that the abbey of Bury St. Edmund's shall only be subject to the
- Privileges and exemptions—*cont.*
 primate, 107; Pope Alexander II. grants sundry privileges to Bury St. Edmund's, 156; St. Aldhelm goes to Rome for privileges for his monasteries, 363; various, granted to the monastery at Frome, 346, and to that at Bradeford, *ib.*
- Procession; of monks throughout the cloisters on Sunday, 418-419; general throughout the church on Ascension day, 430.
- Procurator; Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, made procurator of the kingdom, 274.
- Profession of the archbishops of York to those of Canterbury; Pope Alexander [II.] orders Thomas I. Abp. of York, to make profession of obedience to Lanfranc, 258, 259; made by Thomas, Abp. of York, and other bishops to Lanfranc, 40; Lanfranc dispenses with the oath of profession in the case of Abp. Thomas, 43; Girard, Abp. of York, delays his, to Anselm, but at the command of the King, performs it, before the arrival of a papal letter on the subject, 258-259; Abp. Girard makes the same profession of obedience to Anselm, for the see of York, as he had formerly made for that of Hereford, 259; letter of Anselm on the subject to Thomas II., Abp. of York, 261; Thomas II., Abp. of York, ultimately makes profession to Canterbury, 262; Turstan, Abp. of York, unwilling to make profession to Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, 131, 262, 263 n. 2; Abp. Turstan never makes profession of obedience to the see of Canterbury, 266.
- Prognostic; of Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, on consecration [A.D. 1062], 280; of Herbert, Bp. of Thetford [A.D. 1070], 152; that at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc [A.D. 1070], 68; of Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Thetford (and Norwich) [A.D. 1091], 152; of Abp. Anselm at his consecration, [A.D. 1093], 84; Anselm's prognostic on the occasion of his consecration occurs in the Gospel on

Prognostic—cont.

the day of his assumption of the pall, 91; that of Anselm commented upon, 118; Abp. Anselm prays for a favourable prognostic on the consecration of Ralph d'Escures, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1108], 128; result, *ib.*; see Gundulf.

Prophecies; 'Albinus presages calamity for the North from a miraculous rain of blood at York, 209; St. Cuthbert prophesies King Eilfred's speedy restoration, 199; many by St. Dunstan, 29, 30; those of St. Dunstan about King Egelred fulfilled, 33; that of St. Dunstan concerning the death and resurrection of St. Edgitha of Wilton, 189; that of St. Dunstan respecting the invasion of the Danes, 407; fulfilled, 408; a prophetic inscription by St. Dunstan upon St. Aldhelm's tomb, 408; Edberht, Bp. of Durham, predicts his own death, 267; Queen Edgitha predicts the martyrdom of Walker, Bp. of Durham, 272; St. Elgiva possesses the gift of prophecy, 187; Bp. Kenulf's death predicted by Elphege whose see he had usurped, 33, 171; of Etheldrida, Abbess of St. Mary's, concerning Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 174; two examples of the power of prophecy enjoyed by Elfege, Bp. of Winchester, 164; of Lanfranc, Abp. of Canterbury, respecting Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, and Walter, Abbot of Evesham, 137; Mellitus, Bp. of London, prophesies the future greatness of Westminster Abbey, 141; of Abp. Odo respecting his successor Dunstan, 25; Oswald, Abp. of York, prophesies his own death, 250; Roger, the hermit of St. Alban's, predicts the death of Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of Lincoln, 314, n. 1; of Wilfrid against his deriders fulfilled, 220; of Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, that the hermit Alduine shall succeed in his undertaking, 286; and that Seuulf shall become a monk, 286, 287; of Bp. Wlstan respecting the baldness of his pupil Nicholas, 287; of Bp. Wlstan, of the death of Rotbert I.,

Prophecies—cont.

Bp. of Hereford, 302; of Bp. Wlstan respecting his own death, 287; various examples of Bp. Wlstan's power of prophecy, 285-287.

Proserpina, heathen deity; her legends to be avoided as unchaste, 359.

Proverbs; application of an ancient proverb to King Egelred, by the author, 34; "Erravimus juvenes, emendemus senes," 142; "Ne quid nimis," 293; "Nichil est miserius quam senex amans," 300; "Nunc aliud tempus alii pro tempore mores," 147, n; "O tempora, O mores!" 421; "Oportunitas latronem facit," 286; "Vox populi vox Dei," 22.

Provosts; Abp. Wilfrid, feeling his death at hand, appoints, over all his monasteries, 243.

Psalter; sung at Tavistock for Bp. Living, 201; the Scotch Psalter of Jerome revised by Wilfrid, to correspond with the fifth Roman edition, 211 n. 4, 213; a portion of the, repeated by Wilfrid when performing a miracle, 217-218; recited by monks during the last moments of Wilfrid, 244; Bp. Wlstan especially given to reciting the, 281, 282; St. Aldhelm accustomed to recite the, at night plunged into a fountain up to his shoulders, 357; St. Aldhelm recites the Psalter with a woman on occasions of temptation, 358; agreement of the abbey of Malmesbury with King Ethelwulf for reciting fifty psalms, 390.

Pucklechurch, Pukelicerce, [co. Glouc.]; a girl of 12 years, from, cured miraculously by St. Aldhelm, 435.

Purton, Et-Pirigeau, Piritune, [co. Wilts.]; the vill given to Malmesbury Abbey by King Cedwalla, 19 Aug. 688, 353, 388; charter of Egferth, King of the Mercians, restoring it to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 796, 388-389; charter of King Edelfulf confirming it to Malmesbury Abbey, 22 April 854, 390-391.

Putta, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 669], and of Hereford [A.D. 676-668]; ordained priest

Putta—*cont.*

by Wilfrid, 216; consecrated by Abp. Theodore to succeed Damian, 135, 216; retires to Mercia [A.D. 672], spends his life with Sexuulf, Bp. of Lichfield, and superintends a school of singers there, 135; made first Bp. of Hereford, 298; his death, 135.

Q.

Quartodecimans; explanation of the term, 211; procure the appointment of Cedda to the province of York, 211.

Quendrida, daughter of King Kenulf; Kenulf entrusts his son Kenelm to her charge, 294; [Ascobert, at her instigation,] murders her brother Kenelm, *ib.*; endeavours by sorcery to prevent the ceremony of translating Kenelm's remains, the result, 295.

Quicelm [Cwichelm], King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 612–636]; in the 25th year of his reign Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, comes to England [A.D. 634], 157, 158.

Quichelm, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 676–c. 677]; succeeds Putta, 136; resigns on the score of poverty, *ib.*

Quotations; *see* Works.

— from the classical authors; *see* Classics.

— from the *Gesta Regum*; *see* William of Malmesbury.

R.

Radbodus, Provost of Dol; letter to King Adelstan, forwarding to him the relics of three saints [A.D. 923], 399–400.

Radingis; *see* Reading.

[Ragnar Lodbrók; mention of, 258, n. 4.]

Rags, St. Edgitha's arguments against wearing them, 189.

Rain; miraculously brought down by St. Letard during his translation, 8; miraculously prevented by Abp. Odo, 25; and by St. Aldhelm, 363; of blood at York, 209; miraculous rain caused by St. Cuthbert on the occasion of his translation [A.D. 1104], 275; incessant throughout the year 1125, 443.

Rainalm, Reinelm (Rainald, Rainalinus, Raonelinus, Reinalm), Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1107–1115], succeeds Roger, 303; originally the queen's chancellor, 109, n., 110, 303; refuses to be consecrated by Girard, Abp. of York, 109, n., 110; invested by the King, but on the refusal of Anselm to consecrate him, resigns the insignia, 109, n., 110, 303; the King at first angry, but afterward reconciled, 303; consecrated at Canterbury by Anselm, 11 Aug. [1107], 117, 303; character, 304; dies of gout, [A.D. 1115], *ib.*

Ralph, (d'Escures *al.* de Turbine), Abbot of Séez [A.D. 1089]; Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1108], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1114–1122]; a native of Le Mans, 126; his religious, literary, and oratorical attainments, 126–127; becomes a monk at Séez in Normandy, 127; made subprior, prior, and lastly Abbot of Séez, *ib.*; when Abbot of Séez, he displays the body of St. Cuthbert to the doubting [A.D. 1104], 275; increases the fame of his abbey, 127; Robert of Belesme, Lord of Normandy, is at first friendly to him, *ib.*; Henry I. banishes him; Robert of Belesme demands oath of allegiance and homage of him, 127; Ralph refuses, fearing the papal denunciation, *ib.*; returns to England, *ib.*; visits various monasteries, *ib.*; unwilling to return to Normandy, *ib.*; stays with Anselm whose friendship he has long experienced, *ib.*; on the death of Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, Anselm promotes him to the vacancy [Aug. 1108], 128, 137; his prognostic on the occasion of his consecration, 128; summons Thomas II., Abp. of York, to

Ralph—*cont.*

Canterbury for consecration by Anselm [A.D. 1108-9], 260; present, when Bp. of Rochester, at the miracle of the balsam, with which Anselm's body was anointed, 123; elected Abp. of Canterbury by the Council of Windsor [A.D. 1114], 126, 137; his birth and character fit him for the office, 126; the king assents to his election [26 Apr. 1114], 127; enthroned archbishop [17 May 1114], 128; Anselm, the legate, brings the pall from Rome, *ib.*; appoints Ernulf, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 1115], 138; the papal legates complain to the king of his unsuitness for office, but without success, 128, 129; sent to Rome to arrange the difficulties respecting the papal legates, 129; falls ill at the Castle of La Ferté on his way to Rome, *ib.*; but recovers, and reaches Rome in safety, *ib.*; waits at Rome and Sutri to see Pope Paschal II., but is disappointed, and returns to Normandy, 131; remains in Normandy with the king, hoping to influence Pope Gelasius II. favourably, *ib.*; intercepts Pope Gelasius on his way to Rome, *ib.*; Turstan, Abp. of York, unwilling to make profession to him, 262, 263, n. 2; refuses to consecrate Abp. Turstan, without due profession, 264; intends to appeal to Pope Gelasius II., but is prevented by the death of the pontiff, *ib.*; his brother Sefred, afterwards Bp. of Chichester, sent on a mission to the Pope on his behalf, 265; never succeeds in obtaining profession of obedience from Abp. Turstan, 266; on the death of Gelasius [A.D. 1119] he sends messengers to Calixtus II. at Rheims, to influence the Pope in his favour, 131; they do not succeed, *ib.*; returns to England, *ib.*; appoints William, Bp. of Winchester, in the place of Roger, Bp. of Salisbury, to conduct the espousals of Henry I. and Adelis of Lorraine [A.D. 1121], 132, n. 3; takes away from the bishops of Salisbury, as diocesans, the assumed right of conduct-

Ralph—*cont.*

ing ceremonies of the church for the royal family at Windsor, 132, n. 3; behaves rudely to Henry I. respecting his coronation on the occasion of his second marriage, *ib.*; his illness again attacks him, *ib.*; dies 13 *kal. Nov.* [20 Oct.] 1122, in the 9th year of his primacy, 132; character, *ib.*; exemplified by an anecdote, 132, n. 3

Ralph [Luffa], Bp. of Chichester, [A.D. 1091-1123]; succeeds William, 205; withstands King William II., in behalf of Anselm, *ib.*; offers to resign his staff and ring, *ib.*; withstands King Henry's taxation of the clergy, 206; the King gives way to his views and assists him in rebuilding the cathedral, *ib.*; improves the condition of his see, *ib.*; assists at the consecration of five bishops by Anselm, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; Anselm shows his displeasure against him, 206; the religious services in his diocese obstructed by order of Anselm, *ib.*; his diligence in visitations, moderation in his demands, and attacks upon evildoers, 206-207; dies [24 Dec. 1123], 206.

Ralph Flambard; *see* Rannulf, Bp. of Durham.

Ralph, a clerk; sent by the king to Anselm on the first day of his archiepiscopate, to dispute about the possessions of the see, 84, n. 7.

Ramsey, Ramesei, Rameseia, Ramesia; abbey of, in Huntingdonshire, 317; founded by St. Oswald, Abp. of York, and Egelwine, Earl of E. Anglia [A.D. 969], 318; built in a marsh, *ib.*; the body of St. Felix, first Bp. of the E. Angles at Dunwich, translated thither from Seham, 147, 318; the royal brothers Egelred and Egelbriht translated thither by Earl Egelwine, 318-319; the body of St. Ivo, a Persian bishop, translated thither by the abbot [c. A.D. 1001], 319-320.

—, abbots of;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

573

Ramsey—*cont.**See* Alduine.

Herbert [Losinga], Bp. of Thetford.

—, monk of; *see* Goscelinus, 6, 7, 8.

Ramsbury, Ramesberia, (Samimesberia), *see* of Wilton at; erected out of the *see* of Sherborne, and comprises all Wiltshire [A.D. 909], 20, 178; added to the *sees* of Wessex, *temp.* Edward the Elder, 20, 157; the Wiltshire *see* of Ramsbury re-united to its parent *see* of Sherborne, on the death of Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 1058], 181; deficient in revenue and in clergy, 182; its poverty the cause of Herman rejecting the proffered vacancy, *ib.*; the *see* about to be transferred to Malmesbury by Herman, with the consent of Edward the Confessor, but Earl Godwine and his son, at the request of the monks, prevent it, 183, 420.

—, bishops of;

See Ethelstan.

Wilton, Bps. of.

Rannulf [Flambard], Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1099–1128], succeeds William, 273–274; by purchase, 274 and *n.*³; formerly chaplain to King William, 274; his origin uncertain, *ib.*; made procurator of the kingdom, *ib.*; his excessive extortion, 274, *n.*¹; and simony, *n.*^{2,3}; accustomed to remove delinquents from the sanctuary of St. Cuthbert, 274; assists at the consecration of five bishops by Anselm, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; removes the prior Turgot and makes him Bp. of St. Andrew's in Scotland [A.D. 1109], 274; erects new buildings for his monks, *ib.*; anecdote of his manner of entertaining his monks, 274, *n.*⁵; impoverishes the cathedral, *ib.*; translates the body of St. Cuthbert from its mausoleum for public display, 275.

Ransom, of Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich, from the robber chief Guy, for forty marks, 108; of prisoners from the Danes proposed by Alcuin, 268.

Rapendune; *see* Repton.

Reading, Radinges, abbey of, in Berkshire, 191; an old nunnery there now destroyed, 193; Henry [I.] restores the nunnery as a Cluniac monastery, and unites with it the decayed monasteries of Leominster and Chelsey, *ib.*; the new monastery placed between the Thames and the Kennet, and dedicated to the B. V. Mary and St. John the Evangelist, *ib.*; the author's reason for not giving an account of the saints buried here, *ib.*

Recluse; *see* Nun.Redburna, *see* Rodborne.

Regula [La Reole], a cell of Fleury, in Gascony, 249.

Regular canons; *see* Canons.Regular clergy; *see* Clergy.Reinelm, Bp. of Durham; *see* Rainalm.

Reinger, Renger, Bp. of Lucca [*ob.* A.D. 1112]; at the Council of Rome [24 Apr. 1099], announces the decrees to the people, 102; inveighs against the long-suffering of Anselm, and is reproved by Pope Urban II., 102–103.

Relics, of saints brought from Brittany to Middleton Abbey by King Ethelstan, 186; placed at Michelney Abbey by King [Ethelstan], 200; many procured from Brittany and Normandy by King Ethelstan, for the abbey of Malmesbury, 398; the bones of Constantine the Greek monk white and odoriferous, 416; turned out of the church by Warin, Abbot of Malmesbury, 421; St. Aldhelm's left arm bone preserved in a silver shrine at Salisbury cathedral, 428–429; horror of the author at the traffic in, 419.

See Beda.

Celuulf.

Oswald, St.; *see also* Saints and Sepultures.Remi; *see* Rheims.

Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester and Lincoln [A.D. 1067–1092]; originally a monk of Fécamp, 312; succeeds Wluui at the

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Remigius—*cont.*

appointment of William I., *ib.*; commences new buildings at Dorchester, *ib.*; goes to Rome, 66; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug. 1070, 39; deprived by Pope Alexander II. of staff and ring for abetting Duke William; Lanfranc successfully intercedes for his restoration, 66, 312; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1073, 67, n.¹; rebuilds the monastery of St. Mary at Stow [*before* A.D. 1076], 312, and n.⁷; removes the see to Lincoln [A.D. 1085], 312; places canons at St. Mary's Church, Lincoln, *ib.*; builds the monastery at Bardney, 312, and n.⁸; Bp. Rothbert, of Hereford, predicts his failure to consecrate Lincoln Cathedral, 313; dies [7 May 1092], just one day before the intended consecration of Lincoln Cathedral, *ib.*; his personal character, *ib.*

Renger, Bp. of Lucca; *see* Reinger.

Renus; *see* Rhine, river.

Reodburna; *see* Rodborne.

Repton, Rapendune, monastery of [co. Derb.]; St. Wistan's body removed thither, 298; and finally translated to Evesham Abbey, *ib.*; now a vill of the Earl of Chester, *ib.*

Rethun, Bp. of Leicester [A.D. 816–c. 839], succeeds Werenberht, 311.

Rheims, Remi, city of, in France; Pope Calixtus II. celebrates a Council there [in A.D. 1119], 131, 264; Turstan receives the Pope's blessing, 264, 265; and is consecrated there, 131, 265.

Rhine, Renus, river; mentioned, 14.

—, provinces beyond the; *see* France.

Richard, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1121–1127], originally clerk of the [King's] seal, 304; succeeds Geoffrey, *ib.*; dies soon after, *ib.*

Richard (de Beames), Bp. of London [A.D. 1108–1127]; summons Thomas II., Abp. of York, to Canterbury for consecration, 260; succeeds Maurice, 146; continues the building of the basilica

Richard—*cont.*

of St. Paul's for some years, and gives up for it all the rents of the see, *ib.*; founds the priory of Cic, in Essex, to the honour of St. Osyth, [c. A.D. 1118] *ib.*; meditates retiring to Cic priory, *ib.*; consecrates Thomas II., Abp. of York [27 June 1109], 262.

Richard, Abbot of Ely, translates the bodies of the saints, 325; deprived [A.D. 1102], 119.

Riches, of Stigand found after his death at Winchester, 37; of the canons of St. Mary's, Lincoln, 312; of Anselm, 96; of Wilfrid, 243.

Ricula; [c. A.D. 604], the sister of Ethelbirt, King of Kent, and mother of Sebirht, King of the E. Saxons, 141.

Ring, episcopal; taken from Thomas, Abp. of York, and Remigius, Bp. of Lincoln, while at Rome by order of the Pope, 66; the bishops force the archiepiscopal ring upon Anselm's finger, 82; Anselm gives the, to William, Bp. elect of Winchester, 109, n.; William, Bp. elect of Winchester, on resignation, does not return the, to the king, 110; the king invests Rainalm, Bp. elect of Hereford, with staff and, 303; Rainalm, Bp. elect of Hereford, restores the, and staff to the king, 109, n., 110, 303; bishops elect are not to be invested by the king with staff or, 114; Herbert, Bp. of Thetford, gives up his staff and, at Rome, 151; their restoration, *ib.*; Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, offers to resign his staff and, 205; Thiulf, Bp. of Worcester, casts the, from him, when at the point of death, accusing himself of simony, 290, n.

Ripon, abbey of [co. York]; Inripum, Ripæ, Ripis, (Ripum); King Alfrith settles Abp. Wilfrid there, who builds the monastery and becomes the first abbot, 214; Wilfrid, on his return home, remains for three years there as a priest, 216; and rebuilds the church, 217; Kings Egfrid and Elwine, sons of Osui,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

575

Ripon, abbey of—*cont.*

liberally endow the church there, *ib.*; Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, creates a new see there out of the diocese of York [A.D. 678], 220; Wilfrid restored to his abbey, 234; Alfrid, King of the Northumbrians, endeavours to create a bishopric there, 235; Wilfrid unwilling to give up his abbey, 237; the abbey restored to Wilfrid by the Northumbrian Council, 243; Wilfrid obtains permission from his monks there and elsewhere in Northumbria to visit Mercia, *ib.*; the body of Wilfrid buried there [A.D. 709], 244; destroyed by King Edred [A.D. 948], *ib.*; Wilfrid's remains translated thence [A.D. 959] to Canterbury by Abp. Odo, after the destruction of the abbey, 22, 244.

—, abbot of; *see* Wilfrid.

—, monks of the;

See Æthelwald.

[Heddius], Stephanus.

Rites; Pagan rites in divers places, 59; Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, finds the people of England everywhere addicted to sacrilegious rites, 157; Pagan rites practised against Wilfrid by the S. Saxons, 215.

Rixfrid, Bp. of Utrecht [*ob.* A.D. 836], account of, 12, n.⁴.

Robber; *see* Thief.

Robert or Rotbert [Champart], monk of Jumièges, Bp. of London [A.D. 1044], by appointment of Edward the Confessor, 35, 145; succeeds Eadsige as Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1051–1070], 145; holds the see for two years, 35; his influence with the king procures the banishment of Earl Godwine and his sons, *ib.*; they return the next year, *ib.*; he goes to Rome to avoid them, and dies on his way back, at Jumièges [A.D. 1070], *ib.*; [outlawed according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles, A.D. 1052], 35, n.⁴.

Robert or Rotbert I. [Losinga], Bp. of

Hereford [A.D. 1079–1095]—*cont.*

Hereford [A.D. 1079–1095], succeeds Walter, 300; a native of Lorraine, *ib.*; Abbot of Winchester by intrusion [A.D. 1091], 151; builds the church after the style of that at Aix-la-Chapelle, 300; his universal knowledge, 300; abridges the Chronicle of Marimanus Scotus, a correction of the Cycle of Dionysius Exiguus, 301, and n.⁸; discovers by astrology that Bp. Remigius will not perform the consecration of Lincoln Cathedral, and refuses to attend [A.D. 1092], 313; asks Anselm's forgiveness before he goes to Rome, 95; his intimate friendship with Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, 301; Bp. Wlstan appears to him twice, declaring his own death, and warning him to prepare for death also, 301–302; performs the ceremony of burial over Bp. Wlstan, 288, 302; dies, June [26, 1095], 303.

Robert or Rotbert II. [de Bethune], Bp. of Hereford, succeeds Richard [A.D. 1131], 304; originally prior of Llanthony, *ib.*; honoured next to the legate and archbishop in England by the Pope, 304–305; living when the author is writing this passage, 304; character, *ib.*; [dies 16 April 1148, 304, n.³].

Robert or Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of (Dorchester at) Lincoln [A.D. 1094–1123], succeeds Remigius, 313; consecrates Lincoln Cathedral, *ib.*; liberally adorns Lincoln Cathedral, 314; his character, 313, and n.⁴; oppresses the monks of Stow, whom he had removed to Eynesham, 313, n.⁴; account of two visions of the B. V. Mary to a monk of Stow respecting him, 314, n.¹; account of his quarrel with Roger the hermit of St. Alban's, *ib.*; assists at the consecration of five bishops by Anselm, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; he dies while riding with the king at Woodstock, after nearly 30 years' episcopate [10 Jan. 1123], 313; buried at Eynesham and Lincoln, 314.

- Robert or Rotbert I. [de Limesey], Bp. of Lichfield and Chester [A.D. 1086-1117]; succeeds Peter, 309; commences many buildings at Lichfield, 311; transfers the see to Coventry [A.D. 1095], 309; sent by Henry I. as legate to Rome, 107; assists at the consecration of five bishops by Anselm, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117; abstracts parts of the rich decorations of Coventry monastery to satisfy the demands of the king and Pope, 310, and n.¹; oppresses his monks at Coventry, 310; desires to be buried at Coventry, instead of Chester [A.D. 1117], *ib.*; character, 311.
- Robert or Rotbert [Pecca, *al.* Peche], Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1121-1127]; succeeds Rotbert I., 310; surnamed "Peccatum," *ib.*; originally chaplain to Henry I., *ib.*; dies after a few years, *ib.*; buried at Coventry, *ib.*; his character, 310-311.
- Robert or Rotbert, Abbot of Bury, deprived [A.D. 1102], 119.
- Rotbert de Stuteville, sen.; taken prisoner by King Henry I. at Tinchebray [A.D. 1106], 116.
- Robert or Rotbert, Duke of Normandy [A.D. 1087]; William II. raises a tax to buy Normandy of his brother, 432; excitement throughout England at the news of his approach, 105, n.; lands [A.D. 1101], 106; Anselm prevents a secession of the royal troops to him, 105-106, n.; he sues for peace, *ib.*; instigates his brother Henry I. to oppose Anselm, 106, n.²; captured by Henry I. [A.D. 1106], and loaded with chains; considered to have deserved this treatment, 116.
- Robert of Belesme [Bellême, Orne, France]; 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury [A.D. 1098-c. 1102] and Lord of Normandy; favours Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, when Abbot of Séez, but afterwards oppresses him, 127; his bad character, *ib.*
- Robert, Count of Meullent [*ob.* A.D. 1118]; his good advice to King Henry, 115; regards Anselm's letter against Thomas Robert, Count of Meullent—*cont.*
- II., Abp. of York, as an attack on the king's prerogative, 261.
- Robert de Todenei, *al.* de Belvedeir; founds the Benedictine priory of Belvoir [co. Linc.], 142, n.².
- Robert or Rotbert Fitz-Haimo; enlarges and beautifies Tewkesbury Abbey, *temp.* Henry I., 295.
- Rochester, Rofa, Rofecestra, City of [co. Kent]; description of the, 133; its propinquity to Canterbury, *ib.*; twenty-five miles distant from London, 140.
- , see of; mentioned, 16; King Ethelbirt builds St. Andrew's Church there, 134; Abp. Paulinus dies, 246, and is buried there, 134; vacant in A.D. 1075, 66, n.¹; miserable state of the church on the death of Bp. Siuuard, 136; Lanfranc supports the clergy, and introduces 50 monks there also, with liberal endowments [A.D. 1083], 72.
- , bishops of; scarcity of notices concerning them, 133; their series, 133-138; [corrected list of some of them, 136, n.².] See Justus.
- Romanus.
- Paulinus.
- Ithamar.
- Damian.
- Putta.
- Quichelm.
- Gebmund.
- Tobias.
- Aldulf.
- Dun.
- Erdulf.
- Deora.
- Wermund.
- Bermod.
- Burhric.
- Alfstan.
- Goduine.
- Siuuard.
- Arnost.
- Gundulf.
- Ralph [d'Escures].
- Ernulf.

- Rock ; *see* Miracles.
- Rodbert ; *see* Robert.
- Rodborne, Redburna, Rotburne, river ; boundary of land given by King Ina to Malmesbury Abbey, 355 ; King Kinewlf's charter to Malmesbury Abbey of lands at its confluence with the Marden, 387.
- Rodborne, Redburne, Reodburna, [co. Wilts] ; charter of King Ethelwlf granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 944, 391 ; charter of King Egelred, granting land there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 972 [982], 410-411.
- Rodewald, Abp. of York [c. A.D. 928-930] ; succeeds Ethelbald, 247.
- Rofa, Rofecestra ; *see* Rochester.
- Roger, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1101] ; elected by the king to the see of Hereford, 109, n.¹ ; succeeds Girard, 303 ; formerly king's larderer, *ib.* ; when dying, begs Anselm to consecrate him, but the archbishop declines, *ib.* ; dies at London eight days after election, 109, n.¹, 303.
- Roger [de Clintune], Bp. of Lichfield [December 22, 1129-1148] ; the present bishop ; succeeds Rotbert II., 311 ; nephew of Gausfrid de Clintune, *ib.*
- Roger, Bp. of Salisbury [A.D. 1107-1139] ; the king's chancellor ; elected to the see of Salisbury, 109-110 ; refuses to be consecrated by Girard, Abp. of York, but avoids offending the king or Anselm, 109, n., 110 ; consecrated at Canterbury by Anselm, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117 ; asserts his right to conduct the ceremony of espousals between Henry I. and Adelis of Lorraine at Windsor, 132, n.³ ; prevented by the archbishop, *ib.* ; appoints Canon Guimund to St. Frisewide's, Oxford, 316.
- Roger, Hermit of St. Alban's ; quarrels with Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of Lincoln, 314, n.¹.
- Roger, Earl of Montgomery ; [re-]founds the monastery of St. Peter at Shrewsbury, and places monks there from Sééz, [A.D. 1083], 306 ; establishes Cluniac monks at the deserted nunnery of Wenlock [A.D. 1078], *ib.* ; rebels against William II. [A.D. 1088], 285 ; depopulates the country between Shrewsbury and Worcester, *ib.* ; cursed by Bp. Wlstan, and utterly routed by the king's troops at Worcester, *ib.*
- Roger, Duke of Apulia [A.D. 1085-1111] ; William II. in vain tries to influence him against Anselm, 98 ; his kindness towards Anselm, *ib.*
- Roger [d'Abitot] ; son of Urse, sheriff of Worcester, 253 ; exiled for misconduct, *ib.*
- Rollo, Count of Normandy [A.D. 912, *ob.* 932] ; his compact with King Ethelstan respecting relics of saints, 398.
- Romania ; *for* Italy, 337.
- Romanus, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 624-627] ; succeeds Justus, 134 ; drowned while on a journey to Rome, *ib.*
- Rome ; decay of the liberal arts in Latium, 37 ; Elsin, Bp. of Winchester, goes thither for investiture as Abp. of Canterbury, 26 ; Abp. Robert goes to Rome on the return of Earl Goduine, 35 ; Abps. Lanfranc and Thomas journey thither, their reception, 40 ; Lanfranc, Abp. of Canterbury, Thomas, Abp. of York, and Remigius, Bp. of Lincoln, journey thither, 65-66 ; William II. forbids Abp. Anselm to go to Rome for his pall, 86 ; archbishops of Canterbury amenable only to the Consistory Court at Rome, 88 ; messengers sent thither to ask the Pope to send the pall for King William's disposal, 89 ; Anselm desires permission to go to Rome, but the king refuses it, 92 ; various adventures of Anselm on the journey thither, 95-96 ; Anselm sends a messenger from Lyons to notify his approach, 96 ; Anselm reaches Rome in safety, 97 ; archdeacon of, placed at the council of Bari in front of the Pope, 100 ; Pope Urban II. holds a council in St. Peter's at [24 April, 1099], *ib.* ; represses

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Rome—*cont.*

Reinger, Bp. of Lucca, who is indignant at Anselm's wrongs, *ib.*; excommunicates all concerned in lay investitures, 103; Anselm signifies his intention of going to Rome to settle the dispute respecting lay investitures, 109; Anselm at the request of the king and court, goes to Rome [27 April, 1103] upon the question of lay investitures, 110, 111; William de Warelwast arrives shortly before Anselm, 111; legates sent thither, determine the controversy respecting lay investitures, 114; on the return of the legates, Henry I. restores to Anselm all the disputed rights, 115; besieged by the German Emperor [Henry V.] [A.D. 1117], 129; Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, and Herbert, Bp. of Norwich, sent thither, 129; Abp. Ralph waits a short time there for the return of Paschal II., but goes to Sutri, and thence to Normandy, 131; Romanus, Bp. of Rochester, drowned on his voyage thither [A.D. 627], 134; Mellitus, an abbot of Rome, afterwards Bp. of London, and Abp. of Canterbury, 140; Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Thetford, goes thither, 151; [Æthelwulf], King of England, returning from Rome is not allowed by Alhstan, Bp. of Sherborne, to land in England till he has made peace, 176; jealous care of the Church of Rome for its prerogatives, which are antagonistic to secular kingdoms, 151; Celfrith, Abbot of Wearmouth, goes thither in his old age, 198; King Cnut goes thither accompanied by Living, Bp. of Crediton, 200; signs of Roman elegance yet at York, 208; Wilfrid forms a desire of going thither for further instruction, 212; Wilfrid and Benedict arrive at Rome by the assistance of St. Andrew, 213; Kenwald, the monk, Abp. Theodore's messenger, arrives before Wilfrid there, 222; Wilfrid arrives there, *ib.*; Pope Agatho holds a Council of fifty, to consider Wilfrid's case [A.D. 679], in Constantine's

Rome—*cont.*

chapel of St. Saviour, *ib.*; text of the Council of Rome upon Wilfrid's case, 222-229, cf. 222-226 n.; the Council pronounces in favour of Wilfrid, 229; venality of the Roman court, 230; Wilfrid goes a second time to Rome and appeals to the Pope, 236; seventy Councils held during four months, at the end of which time the cause of Wilfrid is decided in his favour, 238; Wilfrid, though he had gained his cause, desires to spend the rest of his life there, 239; Wilfrid bequeaths one-fourth of his property to the Church of Rome, 243; Aldred, Abp. of York, goes thither, 251; Giso, Bp. elect of Wells, goes thither, *ib.*; Walter, Bp. elect of Hereford, goes thither, *ib.*; Tostin, Earl of the Northumbrians, goes thither, *ib.*; Council held there by Pope Nicholas [II.] [A.D. 1061], *ib.*; Abp. Aldred and his party driven back thither by brigands, *ib.*; Wilfrid invites Roman architects to England and builds at Hexham under their guidance, 255; Girard, Abp. of York, returns from Rome with his pall, 209; Turstan, Abp. of York, goes thither, 263; Abp. Aldred returns from Rome, 280; miraculous discovery at Rome of the murder of Kenelm, 294; Kings Offa and Kenred, with Bp. Eguine, go thither, 296, 317, 386; Bp. Eguine delivered from his self-imposed penance during his voyage thither, 297; discharged Julian Legions settle at Chester (Cestra legionum), 308; Abp. Egelnod, on his return thence, purchases St. Augustine's arm at Pavia, 311; Ina, King of Wessex, goes to Rome, 332; King Ceddalla goes to Rome, is baptized, and dies there [A.D. 688], 354; St. Aldhelm desirous of going thither for privileges for his monasteries, 363, arrives there, 364; sojourns there for a time, 365; circumstantial account of St. Aldhelm's part in the affair, when Pope Sergius I. is accused of being the father of a nun's

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

579

Rome—*cont.*

child, 365–367 ; King Kenred dies there, 386 ; the usurper Elfred dies in the English school there, 402 ; the fratricidal citizen of Cologne visits Rome, 426 ; Roman antiquities extant in Yorkshire, 208 ; *see* Lateran palace.

—, papal notaries at ;

See John.

Leo.

Romsey, abbey of [co. Hants], Rumesia, in the diocese of Winchester, 174 ; built by King Edgar, 175 ; two virgins, St. Merewinna and St. Elfleda, buried there, *ib.*

Rosary ; *see* Godiva.

Rotbert ; *see* Robert.

Rotburne, river ; *see* Rodborne.

Rouen, Rotomagum, abbey of ; the monks of St. Ouen, Abp., sell his relics to Queen Emma, 419.

—, archbishops of ;

See Ouen, St.

Maurilius.

[William].

Rules of the canons of Lorraine, 201.

Rumesia ; *see* Romsey.

Rumonus, St. and Bp., buried in a shrine at Tavistock Abbey, 202 ; nothing known of his life, *ib.*

S.

Sabbath ; a cripple reaches Malmesbury on the, and staying in the church all night, is cured on the Sunday, 418 ; a woman who breaks the Sabbath punished with paralysis, 394.

Sabrina ; *see* Severn, river.

Sagiensis Abbatia, Sagium ; *see* Sééz.

Saints ; many relics of, at Canterbury, 3 ; William II. disbelieves in their efficacy, 104, n. 1 ; Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, accustomed at night to watch before the relics of the, 163 ; relics

Saints—*cont.*

of, brought from Brittany to Middleton Abbey by King Ethelstan, 186 ; the author is busy writing upon the lives of English saints, *ib.* ; those of England disliked by King Cnut, 190 ; those of Reading, mentioned, 193 ; many translated by King Edmund to the abbey of Glastonbury, 198 ; notices of many throughout England forgotten, 202 ; the author intends only to make mention of such monasteries as are famous for the relics of saints which they contain, 254 ; those buried at Lindisfarne insulted by the Danes, 267 ; removed from Lindisfarne to the mainland, 268 ; the author anxious, but unable, to give an account of the English saints, 277 ; the author preserved in a recent peril by their means, *ib.* ; their festival days always observed by Bp. Wlstan, 281 ; Bp. Wlstan would long ago have been considered a saint, but for the incredulity of the times, 289 ; the bodies of those at Ely transferred in the time of Abbot Richard, 325 ; King Ethelstan's remains adorn the abbey of Malmesbury, 397 ; many of their relics procured by King Ethelstan for Malmesbury Abbey, 398 ; horror of the author at the frequent traffic in the remains of saints, 400, 419 ; Elfeldis seeks in vain for three years a cure for paralysis from the, 414 ; their aid sought by the friends of the demoniac of Malmesbury, 416 ; some able to cure one kind of disease, some another, 418 ; a cripple, despairing of aid from the, determines to go to Christ Church, but is cured by St. Aldhelm at Malmesbury, 418 ; the city of Cologne full of their relics, 425 ; visit of a fratricide of Cologne to their churches without avail, *ib.* ; the author owes much to the saints of his country, 437 ; their aid sought in vain by the paralysed woman of Killingholme, 440 ; *see also* Sepulchres.

St. Alban's Abbey ; *see* Alban, St.

Saleberiensis ;

o o 2

Salesberiensis ;

Salesbiriensis Episcopatus.

Error in the MSS. for Ramesberiensis, A., 181, l. 1.

Salisbury, Salesberia, Serisberia, (Seresberia), city of [co. Wilts] ; description of its fortifications, 183 ; water so scarce there that it is bought and sold, *ib.*

—, see of ; Bp. Herman transfers the see from Sherborne thither [A.D. 1075], 68, 183.

—, cathedral church of ; commenced by Bp. Herman, 183 ; finished by Bp. Osmund, *ib.* ; literary fame of its clergy, 184 ; its canons noted for their skill in music and literature, *ib.* ; its library formed by Bp. Osmund, who transcribes and binds many of the books himself, *ib.* St. Aldhelm's left arm bone preserved in a silver coffer there, 429 ; and carried in procession on Ascension Day there, 430.

—, bishops of ; their assumed right of conducting religious ceremonies at Windsor, before the royal family, taken from them by the Abp. of Canterbury, 132, n. ³.

See Herman.

Osmund.

Roger.

—, archdeacons of :

See Everard.

Hubald.

Samson, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1096–1112], appointed to the see by William II., succeeding Wlstan, 290 ; a canon [dean, MSS. B. C.] of Bayeux, 289 ; never anointed bishop, 290, n. ; brother of Thomas I., and father of Thomas II., Abps. of York, 289, n. ³ ; his son Thomas made Abp. of York, 260 ; agrees with Anselm respecting the contumacy of his son, 261 ; breaks up the monastery at Westbury, co. Glouc., 290, and n. ; anecdote of his excessive voracity, 289, n. ³ ; his character, 289, 290, and n. ; his liberality to the poor, 290, n. ; brings ornaments for his cathedral from London, *ib.* ; his variable treatment of the

Samson—*cont.*

monks, *ib.* ; cause of his death, *ib.* ; dies at Westbury, [5 May, 1112], 290, and n. ; buried in the nave of the cathedral, 290.

Samson, St., Abp. of Dol., in the dioc. of Tours, in France ; his relics brought from Brittany to Middleton Abbey by King Ethelstan, 186, 400 ; our author would write his life, but it is well known, and he himself is busy upon the lives of English saints, 186 ; [priory of Dol dedicated to him, 399, n. ³.]

Sanctuary ; Leobine, murderer of Liulf, driven by fire from his sanctuary, and put to death, 272 ; Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, accustomed to take refugees out of the sanctuary by force, 274 ; certain fugitive Danes burned in their sanctuary at Oxford [A.D. 1034], 315–316.

Sandwich, Sandwic [co. Kent] ; Abp. Wilfrid and his party get their ship off the beach of the S. Saxons, and reach Sandwich, having lost hardly five men, 216.

Sapphira, wife of Ananias, 370, 372, n., col. 2.

Saracens ; death at their hands considered a fortunate end, 286.

Sardica [in Illyria], Council of [A.D. 347] ; acts of, respecting episcopal residences, mentioned, 67, and n. ³.

Saturday ; see Sabbath.

Saviour, St. (Jesus Christ) ; the chapel called Constantine's, at Rome, dedicated to, 222 ; Malmesbury Abbey consecrated at first to the honour of St. Saviour and St. Peter, 394, 395 ; see Canterbury.

Saxon language ; *Ode se gode*, name given to Abp. Odo, 30 ; *Hattest þu Urs, haue þu Godes Kurs* ; metrical curse pronounced by Aldred, Abp. of York, against Urse d'Abitot, sheriff of Worcester, 253 ; a parchment written in English, containing an account of Kenelm's murder, deciphered by an Englishman at Rome, 295 ; St. Aldhelm's style resembles the, for grandeur,

INDEX.

581

Saxon language—*cont.*

344; translation of the bull of Pope Sergius, 370–373, n.; *see* Etymology.

Saxons, East, kingdom of the; the author will mention their bishops in the second book, 139; originally subject to the kings of Kent, 140; subject to the Mercians after the death of Ethelbirt of Kent [A.D. 616], *ib.*; ultimately subject to the W. Saxons, *ib.*; the unbelief of the people the cause of no bishop being appointed to London, their capital, on the translation of Mellitus, 142; the East Saxon priory at Cic founded by Richard de Beames, Bp. of London, 146.

—, East, kings of the;

See Sebirht.

Sigebert [II.].

Suithelm.

Sighere.

Sebbi.

—, East, bishops of the;

See Egtulf.

Herdulf.

Saxons, South, kingdom of the; originally subject to the kings of Kent, 140; boundaries of the territory, 204; on the death of Ethelbirt, King of Kent, it becomes subject to the W. Saxons [A.D. 616], 140; subject to the W. Saxons after the overthrow of King Edelwalk by Cedwalla, 204; Abp. Wilfrid, returning from France, is driven upon the shore, 215; the people prepare to attack Wilfrid and his fellow travellers, *ib.*; one of their priests performs various incantations against Wilfrid, *ib.*; the priest killed by a stone from a sling shot by one of Wilfrid's party, *ib.*; the people attack the shipwrecked party, and are repulsed by them with great slaughter, 216; Wilfrid compelled to fly thither from the W. Saxons, 232; the people still unconverted in Wilfrid's time, *ib.*; Ethelmer declines the offer of the see at Selsey, 150.

—, South, king of the; *see* Edelwalch.

Saxons, South—*cont.*

—, bishops (at Selsey) of the;
See Siega.

Ethelgar.

Saxons, West; kingdom of the, account of the bishoprics and abbeys will be given in the second book, 139; the kings obtain the kingdom of the S. Saxons, on the death of Ethelbirt, King of Kent [A.D. 616], 140; ultimately obtain possession of the kingdoms of the E. and S. Saxons and E. Angles, *ib.*; Mellitus, Bp. of London, propagates Christianity throughout the kingdom, 141; Birinus, Bp. of Winchester, baptizes the people, and their king [A.D. 634], 158; the city of Dorchester afterwards held by the bishops of the Mercians, *ib.*; the bishopric established at Winchester, *ib.*; boundary of the dioceses of Winchester and Sherborne, 175; Cissa, Ina, and the succeeding kings found the abbey of Abingdon, 191; the third see at Wells, 193; Wilfrid retires thither, and founds a small monastery, 232; but is compelled to fly to the S. Saxons, *ib.*; Cedwalla usurps the kingdom [A.D. 685], 233; Pehtelm, first Bp. of Whithern, spends much time therein, as a disciple of St. Aldhelm, 257; St. Aldhelm, a W. Saxon noble by birth, 332; proofs of St. Aldhelm's Saxon origin, 333, 337; St. Aldhelm leaves Canterbury for the, 333; the kings and earls liberally endow Malmesbury Abbey, 349; the N. Britons defeated with great slaughter, and rendered tributary to the, 360; the people decide that the N. Britons shall be converted to the true computation of Easter, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm employed to write to the N. Britons on the subject of Easter; his success, 360–361; King Ina, at St. Aldhelm's request, grants a charter of immunities to all the churches in the territory, 26 May 704, 380–381.

—, West; kings of the;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

582

INDEX.

Saxons, West—*cont.**See* Kinegisl.

Quicelm.

Kenwalh.

Kentuine.

Cedwalla.

Ina.

Ethelard.

Cuthred.

Sigebrht.

Kinewlf.

Beorhtric.

Egbirht.

Æthelwulf.

Æthelbald.

Æthelbert.

Æthelred.

Elfred.

—, West; bishops of the, their series,
161;*See* Dorchester.

Winchester

Sherborne.

Wells.

Crediton.

Cornwall.

Ramsbury.

—, West; bishops of the, at Dorchester;
see Wine.—, —, at Sherborne; *see* Herewald.—, —, at Winchester; *see* Hunferd.Scarioth, Judas; *see* Judas Iscariot.Scefftonia, Sceftonia, abbey of; *see* Shaftesbury.Schism; *see* Greek Church.

Offa, King of Mercia.

Quartodecimans.

Schools; poor scholars encouraged by Lanfranc, 69; Anselm assists Lanfranc in the schools at Bec, 74; of Latin introduced by (St.) Felix in his diocese of E. Anglia, at Dunwich, 147; Abp. Elphege frequents the schools when a boy, 169; of ecclesiastical singers superintended by Putta, Bp. of Rochester, when an exile in Mercia, 135; the pupils of Joh. Scottus at Malmesbury murder

Schools—*cont.*

him with their styles, 394; of the English at Rome, 402.

Schoolmaster, 333; the deformities of Folkwine attributed to the artfulness of his master, 427.

Science; St. Aldhelm notable for his scientific attainments, 330; Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, a great proficient in, according to Beda, 333.

Scavia [near Rome]; John, Abbot of St. Saviour's, Telese, invites Anselm to spend the summer there, 98; Anselm composes the work, *Cur Deus Homo*, there, *ib.*

Sciraburna;

Scirebornia;

Scireburnia;

Scireburna;

See Sherborne.

Scorpion, zodiacal sign of; death of King Ethelstan on the 12th day of the sun in the, 398.

Scotch, infest York, *temp.* Paulinus, 135; incorrectness of their discipline of the church, 135, 212, 213; the psalter of Jerome collated by Wilfrid to correspond with the fifth Roman edition, 211, n., 213; Wilfrid objects to be consecrated by any Scotch bishops, or any bishop whom they may have ordained, 215; their errors respecting the Paschal season, 135; probably destroy the bishopric of Whithorn, 257; Scotch authors submit their works to the criticism of St. Aldhelm, 336; conquered by King Ethelstan [A.D. 934], 397.

See Aidan.

Cellah.

Colman.

Diuma.

Finan.

John.

Marimanus.

Meldum.

Scotland, Scottia (Scotia), kingdom of,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

583

Scotland—*cont.*

ecclesiastically subject to the jurisdiction of the archbishops of York, 43; Bp. Aidan's bones removed to, 198; Angilbert, Bp. of Paris, comes thence to ordain Wilfrid abbot of Ripon, 214; Whithern on its confines, 256.

Scottus, Johannes; *see* John.

Scotus, Marimanus; *see* Marimanus.

Scribes, boys employed as, 246; *see* Leo. Sergius.

Scrip; Constantine, the Greek monk, takes a pall from his, and puts it on, when dying, 415.

Scrobberia; *see* Shrewsbury.

Seubilion, St.; his relics sent from Dol to King Ethelstan, who presents them to the abbey of Malmesbury, [398,] 400; his festival kept on Sept. 23, *ib.*

Seal; the sealed decrees of the Pope, carried by Wilfrid to King Egfrid, 229; that of Anselm affixed to his encyclical letter to the bishops, 260.

—, clerk of the king's; *see* Richard, Bp. of Hereford, 304.

Seamstress, anecdote of Walter, Bp. of Hereford, and a, 300.

Sebbi, King of the E. Saxons [c. A.D. 656–693], succeeds Sighere, as vassal of Wlfere, King of the Mercians, 142; his faith unsullied, *ib.*

Sebirht, King of the E. Saxons [A.D. 598–616], son of Ricula, sister of Ethelbriht, King of Kent, 140; his hostile intentions towards the kingdom of Kent, *ib.*

Seculars;

See Clergy.

Priests.

Sedulius, quotations from; *see* Classics.

Sedunensis episcopus; *see* Sion, Bp. of.

Séez, Sagium, abbey of [in Normandy]; Ralph (d'Escures) successively monk, subprior, prior, and abbot, and afterwards Abp. of Canterbury, 127; Abbot Ralph increases its reputation under his rule, *ib.*; monks from Séez established at Shrewsbury by Roger, E. of Montgomery [A.D. 1083], 306.

Séez, Abbot, &c., of; *see* Ralph.

Sefred, Bp. of Chichester [A.D. 1180–1204]; the king's legate to the Pope against Abp. Turstan, 265; brother of Abp. Ralph, *ib.*; afterwards made Bp. of Chichester, *ib.*

Seham, (Sebam), near Ely (now Soham, co. Cambr.); remains of a church burned, with its inhabitants, by the Danes, still existing there, 147.

—, *see* of, burned by the Danes, [c. A.D. 870], 153; the body of Bp. Felix translated thence to Ramsey Abbey, 318.

Selsey, Selengeum, Selesi, Selesige (Seleseya, Solosensis), town of [co. Suss.]; peculiar nature of its position, 205; Edelwalc, King of the S. Saxons, gives his own mansion there to Wilfrid, who places monks in it, 232.

—, *see* of; Wilfrid's monastery afterwards becomes an episcopal seat [A.D. 681], 232; comprises the whole of the land of the S. Saxons, 204; in the province of Canterbury, 16; vacant many years after the return of Abp. Wilfrid, 205; administered during the vacancy by the Bp. of Winchester, *ib.*; Grimkitel, Bp. [of Elmham], purchases it, *ib.*; transferred to Chichester by Bp. Stigand [A.D. 1075], 68, 205.

—, bishops of;

See Wilfrid.

Edbriht.

Ella.

Sigelm.

Alubriht.

Bosa.

Gislhere.

Totta.

Pehtun.

Ethelwlf.

Bernege.

Cenred.

Gutheard.

Elfred.

Eadhelm.

Ethelgar.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

584

INDEX.

Selsey, bishops of—*cont.*

Ordbriht.

Elmar.

Ethelric.

Grimkitel.

Heca.

Stigand.

Senator, St.; his relics sent from the priory at Dol to King Ethelstan [? A.D. 923] who gives them to Malmesbury Abbey, [398,] 400; his festival kept on September 23, *ib.*

Seneca, quotations from; *see* Classics.

Holy Sepulchre; Guido, the hermit, goes to Jerusalem to see the, 286.

Sepultures; of saints in the dioceses of the E. and W. Saxons and the E. Angles will be enumerated in the second book, 139; the author's reasons for not giving an account of those saints who are buried at Reading, &c., 193; Aidan, Bp. of Durham, buried at Glastonbury Abbey, 198; St. Aldhelm at St. Michael's, Malmesbury, in his own tomb, 385; Abp. Aldred at York, 253; Aldulf, Abp. of York, at Worcester, 250; Abp. Anselm at Canterbury, 121; Benedict Bishop and eight other saints at Thorney Abbey, 327–329; St. Benignus, the hermit, at Glastonbury, 198; St. Botulf at Bury St. Edmund's, 156; Abbot Brihtwold II. in St. Andrew's church, Malmesbury, 411; thence removed to a marsh, 412; the monk [Cædmon] at Streneshalh, 254; Celfrith at Glastonbury, 198; the Greek monk Constantine at St. Andrew's, Malmesbury, 416; Daniel, Bp. of Winchester, at Malmesbury, 160; St. Edburga at Pershore Abbey, 298; King Edgar, and his father, King Edmund, at Glastonbury, 198; Eulf, son of Earl Ordgar, at Tavistock Abbey, 203; St. Edward at various places, 187, 188; Abp. Egbert at York, 246; the royal brothers Egelred and Egelbriht at Ramsey Abbey, 318, 319; King Eielbriht at Hereford Cathedral, 305; the nun Elfeldis at Malmesbury

Sepultures—*cont.*

Abbey, 415; the virgin Elfreda at Romsey Abbey, 175; the Abbess Elfreda, daughter of King Oswy, at Streneshalh nunnery, 254; St. Etheldrida at Ely, 323–324; Bp. Felix at Ramsey Abbey, 318; St. Frisewide at Oxford nunnery, 315; St. Germin at Bury St. Edmund's, 156; St. Grimbald at Winchester in the New Minster [A.D. 903], 173; St. Hilda at Glastonbury Abbey, 198; St. Ivo at Ramsey Abbey, 319–320; Kenelm the son of King Kenulf, at Winchcombe Abbey, 294; Kenulf, King of the Mercians at Winchcombe Abbey, *ib.*; St. Kinedrida at Peterborough Abbey, 317; St. Kineswida at Peterborough Abbey, *ib.*; the abbots of Malmesbury in St. Andrew's church, 416; St. Melorius at Amesbury nunnery, 188; the virgin Merewinna at Romsey Abbey, 175; St. Milburga at Wenlock, 306; St. Ninia at Whithern, 256; Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire, at Tavistock Abbey, 203; Oswald, Abp. of York, at St. Mary's, Worcester, 250; King Oswy at Streneshalh, 254; St. Patrick at Glastonbury Abbey, 197; Bp. Rotbert II., of Lichfield, at Coventry, 311; Bp. Rotbert Bloet at Eynesham and Lincoln, 314; St. Rumon, the Bp., at Tavistock, 202; Bp. Tirhtel, at Hereford Cathedral, 299; Bp. Torhtere at Hereford Cathedral, *ib.*; Trumwine, Bp. of Whithern, at Streneshalh, 254; Bp. Wahlstod at Hereford Cathedral, 299; St. Werburga at Chester, 308; Abp. Wilfrid at Ripon, 244; removed thence to Canterbury, 22, 244; St. Wistan at Evesham Abbey, 297–298; St. Witburga at Ely, 324–325; *see* Burials.

Serberiensis episcopi; *see* Salisbury, bishops of.

Sergius I., Pope [A.D. 687–701]; confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46; letter to Kings Ethelred, Alfred, and Adulf respecting the primacy [A.D. 693], 52–53; letter to the bishops of England respecting the primacy [c. A.D. 693],

Sergius I., Pope—cont.

53–55 ; invests Berthwald, Abp. of Canterbury, with the pall, 54 ; his decrees in favour of Wilfrid, mentioned, 235, 236 ; receives St. Aldhelm graciously on his arrival at Rome, and lodges him at the Lateran Palace, 364 ; his excellent character instanced by his persistent attacks on the infidel Emperor (Justinian II.), 366 ; accused of being the father of a nun's child, *ib.* ; rage of the people against him, *ib.* ; St. Aldhelm takes his part and proves by a miracle that he is innocent, 366–367 ; grants to St. Aldhelm a bull in favour of his monasteries [*c.* A.D. 701], 367 ; the text of the bull, 367–370 ; Anglo-Saxon translation of the bull, 370–373, n. ; his privilege to St. Aldhelm as Abbot of Malmesbury quoted in proof of the foundation by Meldum, 334, 335 ; privileges granted to the monasteries at Frome and Bradford, by him, 346.

Sergius, papal *scriniarius*, 59.

Serisberia ; see Salisbury.

Serlo, Abbot of St. Peter's, at Gloucester, [A.D. 1070] ; appointed by William I., 292 ; by great exertion he improves the condition of his abbey, 292–293 ; assists at the inspection of St. Aldhelm's remains, A.D. 1078, 424.

Servants ; administer poison to Bp. Athelwold, who by faith destroys its harmful effects, 168 ; leave Thorney Abbey on holydays because of its solitude, 337.

Severn, Sabrina, river ; flows through the city of Gloucester, 291 ; its splendour, 292 ; danger of navigating it, *ib.* ; the city of Hereford situated beyond the Severn, 298.

Seuulf, monk of Malmesbury ; a merchant, accustomed to confess to Bp. Wlstan, who desires him to become a monk, 286 ; refuses to become monk, but Wlstan prophesies that he will, 286, 287 ; becomes a monk at Malmesbury when old, 287.

Sexburga, St. ; portions of her pedigree 308, 323 ; wife of Ercombent, King of

Sexburga, St.—cont.

Kent [A.D. 640] and mother of Ercongota, 323 ; sister of Etheldrida, and her successor as Abbess of Ely nunnery, *ib.*

Sexhelm, Bp. of Lindisfarne, (Chester-le-Street) or St. Cuthbert's [*consecr.* A.D. 947], succeeds Uhtred, 270 ; subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402–403.

Sexwlf, Bp. of the Mercians at Lichfield [A.D. 675–691], succeeds Winfrid, 307 ; consecrated by Abp. Theodore, *ib.* ; his kindness to Putta, Bp. of Rochester, when exiled, 135 ; subscription to a charter, 30 July 685, 352 ; Wilfrid administers the see on his death [A.D. 691], 235 ; the see divided at his death, 307.

Shaftesbury, city of, co. Dors., Scefftonia, Scefftonia (Sceptoniensis, Seestoniensis, Seestoniensis abbata) ; the city founded, A.D. 880, by King Ælfred, in the eighth year of his reign, 186 ; a village now, but formerly a city, situated on a precipice, *ib.*

—, nunnery at, the principal one in Dorsetshire, 184 ; St. Elgiva, wife of Edmund, founds a nunnery there, and is buried in it, 186 ; the body of St. Eduard, grandson of St. Elgiva, translated thither, 186, 187 ; portions of the remains of St. Edward afterwards removed to Leominster and Abingdon, 187 ; the lung of St. Eduard still exhibited there miraculously incorrupt, *ib.* ; by some called *St. Edward's* because he is buried here, *ib.*

Shepherds ; take shelter from storms in St. Aldhelm's ruined church at Wareham, wherein never rain falls, 363.

Sherborne, Sciraburna, Scirebornia, Scireburna, Scireburnia, Siraburna, village of [co. Wilts.], description of the, 175.

— see of ; erected out of the dioc. of Winchester on the death of Bp. Hedda [A.D. 705], 159, 375 ; divided off from the see of Dorchester, 157 ; originally comprised all Wiltshire, Dorsetshire,

Sherborne, see of—*cont.*

Berkshire, Somersetshire, Domnonia, and Cornwall, 175 ; enriched by Bp. Alhstan, 176, 177 ; subdivided into four bishoprics by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 178 ; curtailed [A.D. 909], and made to consist only of Dorsetshire, Berkshire, and Wiltshire, *ib.* ; vacant seven years after Ethelword [c. A.D. 910] on account of war, 177 ; further diminished by the severance of Wiltshire from it, 178 ; comprehends at present Dorsetshire and Berkshire, 20, 375 ; reunited to that of Wilton at Ramsbury, according to the promise of queen Edgitha, on the death of Bp. Alfwold II. [A.D. 1058], 180, 183 ; Bp. Herman transfers the see to Salisbury [A.D. 1075], 68, 183 ; its three shires [Dorset, Berks., and Wilts.] reunited under the sway of Bp. Herman, 183 ; St. Aldhelm returns to Sherborne, and builds the (cathedral) church there, 378 ; Sighelm, Bp. of Sherborne, brings gems from India for the church, some of which still remain, 177 ; Bp. Alfwold II. places an image of St. Swithun at Sherborne, 179 ; the church now converted into an abbey, 175.

— bishops of ; series, 175–181 ;

See Aldhelm.

Forthere.
Hereuuald.
Ethelmod.
Denefrith.
Wibert.
Alhstan.
Hadmund.
Ethelege.
Alsi.
Asser.
Sighelm.
Ethelword.
Werstan.
Athelbald.
Alfred.
Wlfsine.
Alfwold.
Ethelric.

Sherborne, bishops of—*cont.*

Ethelsi.
Brihtwine.
Elmer.
Birhtuine.
Alfwold II.
Herman.

Shrewsbury, Scrobberia [co. Salop] ; Roger, Earl of Montgomery, devastates the country between this city and Worcester, 285.

—, monastery of ; the monastery [of St. Peter re-] founded by Roger, Earl of Montgomery, who places there monks from Séz [A.D. 1083], 306 ; contained in the diocese of Hereford, 305.

— earl of ; see Robert of Belesme.

Shrine (scrinium) ; eight shrines stripped by the Abbot of Malmesbury to pay tribute, 432 ; King Offa places the body of St. Alban in a shrine, 316 ; an ancient silver shrine on which was inscribed an account of St. Aldhelm's miracles, still extant, 330 ; miracles of St. Aldhelm engraved on the silver of an ancient shrine seen by the author, 357 ; description of that made by King Ethelwlf for the remains of St. Aldhelm, 389–390 ; account of the rich decorations of St. Aldhelm's, 408 ; St. Aldhelm demonstrates his desire for translation to his, 396 ; St. Aldhelm's remains placed in the, by the secular clergy, 403 ; that of St. Aldhelm attacked by a Dane, who is struck down miraculously, 409 ; St. Aldhelm's remains retranslated to his, A.D. 1078, 423–425 ; that of St. Aldhelm brought forth on Ascension days, 436 ; that of St. Aldhelm outraged by a low fellow ; result, 438 ; that of St. Oswald at Gloucester restored by Abp. Turstan, 293 ; St. Oswald's arm said to be preserved at Peterborough Abbey in a, 317 ; that containing the head of St. Ouen deposited at Malmesbury, 420 ; King Ethelstan's inscription upon that made by him for St. Paternus, 399 ; that of St. Paternus at Malmesbury robbed

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

587

Shrine—*cont.*

by a thief, 399; letter of Radbodus found at Middleton Abbey in a, 400; that of St. Rumonus at Tavistock, 202; the remains of St. Swithun removed from the mausoleum into a, by Bp. Athelwold, 167.

Sibilla, Sibylla; 22, and n. 6.

Sicga, Sigelm, Sighelin (Siegg, Singa, Sigelm), Bp. of the S. Saxons, at Selsey [A.D. 733–747]; succeeds Ella, 205; present at the Council (of Clovesho) held by Abp. Cuthbert [A.D. 747], 9, 205.

Sideman, Bp. of Crediton [A.D. 973–977], succeeds Elfwold, 200.

Sidnacestra (Sulnacestrensis, Sumercestrensis, Suthnacestrensis episcopus); *see* Crediton.

Sigar, Bp. of Wells [A.D. 975–997], succeeds Kineward, 194.

Sigbert, King of E. Angles [A.D. 636–643], succeeds Eorpwald, 147; on his return from exile in France, he is accompanied by (St.) Felix, whom he afterwards makes Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 630], 147.

Sigebert II., King of the E. Saxons [A.D. 653–660], baptized by Finan, Bp. of Lindisfarne, 142; sets the example of conversion to his people, *ib.*; appoints Cedd, second Bp. of London [A.D. 654], *ib.*

Sigebriht, King of the W. Saxons [A.D. 754–755], succeeds Cuthred for one year, 387.

[Sigeric,] Abp. of Canterbury; *see* Siric.

Sigelm, Bp. of Selsey; *see* Sicga.

[Sigfrid, Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 328, n. 2, 329].

Sigga, Bp. of Elmham [? A.D. 814–816], succeeds Huferd, 148.

Sighelin, Bp. of Selsey; *see* Sicga.

Sighelm, Bp. of Sherborne [c. A.D. 926–933], succeeds Asser, *temp.* Alfred, fourth son of Adulf, 177 and cf. n. 2; sent to St. Thomas's in India, *ib.*; brings back rare gems, of which some still remain in the church, *ib.*

Sighere, King of the E. Saxons, succeeds Suuthelm as vassal of Wlfere, King of the Mercians [A.D. 665–682], 142; relapses, but is recalled to Christianity by Jarumanus, Bp. [of Mercia, at Lichfield], *ib.*

Signs; St. Swithun in a vision to an artisan gives him a sign, whereby he may convince Bp. Athelwold, 167; Abp. Elphege warned by, to translate the remains of his predecessor Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 170; the life-long chastity of Bp. Wlstan, attested by, 278; Bp. Wlstan's sign to Rotbert I., Bp. of Hereford, to vouch for the truth of his prophecy, 302; reasons that signs are more frequently given by St. Aldhelm at Wareham than at Malmesbury, 364; *see* Cross.

Sihtritus (Sihetricius, Sihetritius, Sihtritus, Sychtricius), Abbot of Tavistock [c. A.D. 1046–1082]; seizes the body of Edulf, son of Ordgar, and causes it to be buried in the abbey, 204; guilty of rebellion against King William, *ib.*

Silver; vessels of gold and silver used by Wilfrid, 219; Coventry Monastery stripped of its silver by Rotbert I., Bp. of Lichfield, to satisfy the demands of the king and the Pope, 310, and n. 1; 2,000 shillings in silver paid for the vill of Purton by the abbey of Malmesbury, 389; a shrine with silver images made by King Ethelwlf for the remains of St. Aldhelm, 389; St. Aldhelm's left arm preserved in a silver coffer at Salisbury, 428–429; stripped from the ornaments of Malmesbury Abbey to pay tribute, 432.

Silver money; *see* Money.

Simon, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1125–1150] succeeds Thiulf, 290; originally the chaplain of Queen Adelis, 290–291; his excellent character, 291.

Simony, of Abp. Stigand, 35; case of, visited with excommunication, 45; repressed by Anselm, 115; various persons condemned for this crime, 119; several

Simony—*cont.*

abbots punished for, at the Council of Westminster [A.D. 1102], 120, 121; prevalence of, throughout the whole body of the church, 121, n. ¹; Grimketel intrudes into the see of Elmham by purchase, 150; but is ejected shortly, *ib.*; excessive simony of Herfast, Bp. of Thetford, 151; Wine, Bp. of Winchester, purchases the bishopric of London, 159; Kenulf, Abbot of Peterborough, purchases his elevation to the see of Winchester, 170; Pope Nicholas holds a Council at Rome against, [A.D. 1061,] 251; Aldred, Abp. of York, deprived for simoniacal practices, 251; self-accusation of simony by Thiulf, Bp. of Worcester, 290, n.

Simposius, poet [Cælius Firmianus Symposius], St. Aldhelm a rival of, in the book of enigmas, 343.

Sion [in the Valais, France], Bp. of; *see* Ermenfred.

Siraburna; *see* Sherborne.

Siritius [Sigeric, Siric], Bp. of Wilton at Ramsbury [A.D. 985], and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 990–994]; succeeds Elfstan at Ramsbury, 32, and n. ⁴, 181; made Abp. of Canterbury, 182; holds the see for five years, on the death of Elfric, 32; advises King Egelred to pay tribute to the Danes [A.D. 991], 33.

Sirius, dog-star, 8.

Siward, Earl of the Northumbrians [*ob.* A.D. 1055]; account of his son Waldef, 321–322.

Siward, Abbot of Abingdon [c. A.D. 1030], and Bp. of Rochester; Edsius, Abp. of Canterbury, resigns in his favour, but owing to his ingratitude, the appointment is cancelled, 34; the see of Rochester given to him instead, *ib.*; succeeds Godwine at Rochester [A.D. 1058–1075], 136; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug. 1070, 39; dies a few days after the Norman invasion, leaving his see in a miserable state, 136.

Sling; one of Wilfrid's party kills the priest of the S. Saxons with a, 215.

Snake; St. Paternus heals a boy bitten by a, 398.

Sodomy; Anselm desirous of repressing the crime of, by a Council, 85, n.; severe decrees of the Council of Westminster against, 120, 121; Anselm modifies his statutes against, 121, n. ¹.

Somerford, Sumerford [co. Wilts]; charter of Berhtwald, subregulus of Mercia, granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey [A.D. 685], 351–352; charter of King Ethelstan of lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, 21 Dec. 937, 401.

Somersetshire, Sumerseta, Sumersetenensis pagus; originally comprised in the diocese of Winchester, but given to that of Sherborne, 175; comprises the diocese of (Bath and) Wells, 178, (196); contains three abbeys, Glastonbury, Athelney, and Michelney, 196.

Sorcery and Sortilegy; instances of the use of the Bible for its practice, 137, 295; Julius Firmicus a writer upon, 259 n. ⁶; Girard, Abp. of York, studies the art of, 259 n. ⁶, 260 n. ¹; a book of, found on his pillow at his death, 260 n. ¹; incantations performed by a priest of the S. Saxons against Wilfrid and his party when shipwrecked, 215; Quendrida recites Psalm cviii. backwards, 295; her miraculous punishment, *ib.* *See* Prognostic.

Spaldwick, Spallinges [co. Hunt.], ; a vill of Ely Abbey, given to the see of Lincoln in exchange for Cambridgeshire, 325.

Spinning, on Saturday evening, punished miraculously, 439.

Spirits; frequently appear to St. Dunstan, 30; evil, flee at the approach of St. Paternus, 398.

Spittle; Anselm restores the sight of a blind woman with his, 123.

Sports; Canterbury monks addicted to secular, 70; repressed by Lanfranc, 71.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

589

- Staff, bishop's ; *see* Crozier.
- Staffordshire, Statfordensis (Staffordensis, Standfordensis) pagus ; contained in the see of Lichfield, 307.
- Stammering ; Hubald, Archdeacon of Salisbury, afflicted with, 429.
- Stature ; gigantic, of Charles the Bald's two clerks, 393 ; of Joh. Scottus very small, *ib.* ; of St. Aldhelm above the ordinary, 365.
- Stephanus [Heddius] ; *see* [Heddius] Stephanus.
- Stercanlei ; a wood so called round which land is given by Baldred to the abbey of Malmesbury, 354.
- Stigand, Bp. of Elmham [A.D. 1043], of Winchester [A.D. 1047], and Abp. of Cautebury [A.D. 1052-1070] ; succeeds Elfric II. at Elmham, 35, 150 ; ejected, 150 ; resigns for Winchester, 35 ; succeeds Eluine at Winchester, 172 ; the see of the S. Saxons [at Winchester] restored to him, 150 ; seizes the archbishopric of Canterbury, on the voluntary exile of Robert, and holds the primacy for 17 years, 35 ; his ambition and avarice, *ib.* ; publicly sells ecclesiastical preferments, *ib.* ; Benedict X., antipope, alone sends him a pall, 36 ; its legality annulled, *ib.* ; receives William I. at London [A.D. 1066], *ib.* ; who acknowledges him, but avoids being crowned by him, *ib.* ; taken to Normandy by the King, 37 ; not permitted by William I. to conduct his consecration as king, 252 ; his conduct discussed, 126 ; considered an interloper, 252 ; no bishop willing to be consecrated by, *ib.* ; the bishops whom he had consecrated make profession to Lanfranc, 40 ; by various shifts he puts off attending to the papal summons directed to him, 252 ; deposed by the Council of Winchester [4 April 1070], 37, 172 ; imprisoned there, 37 ; his miserly condition and death [A.D. 1087] *ib.*
- Stigand, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 1070-1087] ; succeeds Heca, 205 ; appointed by Stigand, Bp. of Selsey—*cont.*
- William I. [A.D. 1070], *ib.* ; not the same person as he who was Bp. of Winchester, and Abp. of Canterbury, *ib.* ; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug., 1070, 39 ; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67, n.¹ ; transfers the see to Chichester [A.D. 1075], 68, 205.
- Stockings (Socci) ; St. Edburga accustomed to take them from sleeping nuns and wash them secretly, 174.
- [Stoke-Orchard, co. Glouc.] ; Bisceptruue, or ad-episcopi-arbores, so named after the miraculous growth of St. Aldhelm's ashen staff, 384-385.
- Stole ; miraculous incorruption of the stole wherein Oswald, Abp. of York, was buried, 250 ; the stole wherein Abp. Oswald was buried discovered intact after 12 years, 250.
- Stone ; St. Aldhelm seated at Douling church on a stone when dying ; many sick cured afterwards by its ablution, 383 ; a cross of stone erected every seventh mile along the route of St. Aldhelm's funeral procession, 383, 384.
- Stoning, of Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, by the Danes [April 19, 1012], 171.
- Storms ; Anselm miraculously calms a tempest at sea, 95 ; St. Aldhelm calms a storm at Dover, 377-378 ; a fisherman struck blind during a storm at sea, 422 ; frequent throughout the year A.D. 1125, 443.
- Stow, Stou, monastery of St. Mary at [co. Linc.] ; history of, 312, n.⁷, 313, n.⁴, 314 ; Remigius, Bp. of Dorchester, rebuilds the monastery, 312, and n.⁷ ; a monk of has two visions of the B. V. Mary, 314, n.¹ ; account of a vision of the B. V. Mary to a young monk of Stow just before death, 314-315.
- Strasburg, Strateburg, in France ; King Dagobert offers Wilfrid the bishopric of, 221.
- Streneshalh, nunnery of [co. Durh.], in the diocese of York, 254 ; destroyed by the

Streneshalh—*cont.*

Danes, *ib.*; noted for its sepulchres of sainted bishops and kings, *ib.*; the nunnery now undergoing restoration under the name of Witebi, *ib.*; *see* Whitby Abbey.

—, abbesses of;

See Hilda.

Elfreda.

de Stuteville, Rotbert, sen.; *see* Robert.

Styles, writing; Joh. Scottus murdered by his pupils with their, 394.

Suanus, King of England; *see* Sweyn.

Sudreiansis pagus; *see* Surrey.

Suetonius, quotations from; *see* Classics.

(Sulnacestrensis episcopus), *i.e.* Sidnacestrensis, *q.v.*

Sulphur; *see* Bath.

(Sumercestrensis episcopus), *i.e.*, Sidnacestrensis, *q.v.*

Sumerford; *see* Somerford.

Sumerseta, Sumersetensis pagus; *see* Somersetshire.

Sunbeam; St. Aldhelm's chasuble suspended in the air miraculously on a, 365.

Sunday; a blind fisherman restored to sight on, 423; Saturday evenings to be kept as holidays in reverence for the coming, 439; *see* Easter:—Whitsunday.

Surplice, 71.

Surrey, Sudreiansis pagus, county of, comprised in the diocese of Winchester, 175.

(Suthnacestrensis episcopus); *see* Crediton, bishops of, 16.

Sutri, in Italy; Abp. Ralph endeavours to see Pope Paschal II. there, but is disappointed, 131.

Sutton, Suttune [co. Wilts], charter of King Ethelwulf granting lands there, to Malmesbury Abbey, 22 April 854, 390–391.

Suudhun, Bp. of Winchester; *see* Swithun.

Sweyn, Suanus, King of England [A.D. 1013–1014]; his miserable death at the hands of (St.) Edmund, because of the irruption made into his land, 165.

Swine, fed upon fish along the banks of the Isis, 271; anecdote of a dish of pork, 289, n. 3.

Suithelm, King of the E. Saxons, succeeds Sigbert II. [A.D. 660–665], 142.

Swithulf, Bishop of London [*after* A.D. 862], succeeds Cerulf, 144.

Swithun, Suudhun, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 852–862]; succeeds Helmstan, 160; formerly ordained priest of Winchester by Bp. Helmstan, 160; King Egbricht avails himself of his counsel, and makes him tutor to his son Adulf [Æthelwulf], 160; his excellent character, *ib.*; made Bp. of Winchester by King Æthelwulf, 161; ordained Bp. of Winchester by Abp. Celnoth, *ib.*; constructs the bridge at the eastern part of the city [A.D. 859], *ib.*; miraculously restores some eggs wantonly destroyed by his workmen, *ib.*; (*see* a leonine poem in trochaic metre upon this miracle, in a fine MS. of the 10th cent., Mus. Brit., MS. Reg., 15 c. vii. written in a hand of the early 12th cent. upon the penult. folio) his character for clemency and humility exemplified by two anecdotes, 161, 162; his humility shown by always journeying on foot and at night to consecrate churches, 162; his desire of avoiding remark, the cause that so few of his miracles are remembered, *ib.*; desires to be buried outside the cathedral, *ib.*; party to a charter, 22 April 854, 390; subscription to the charter, A.D. 854, 391; dies A.D. 863, 162; buried in a mausoleum in the old monastery, Winchester, 167; remains for a hundred years without fame as a saint, 162; the special patron of Winchester city and cathedral, 164; appears in a vision to King Athelwold at Winchester, 163, 164; appears to an artisan in a vision, and bids him tell Bp. Athelwold to translate his remains, 167; at his command, after death, his relics are removed from the mausoleum into a shrine, *ib.*; performs many cures on the occasion of the trans-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX

591

Swithun—*cont.*

lation of his relics, 167, 168 ; surnamed *Pius*, on account of his power to work miracles upon the faithful, 168 ; miracles worked by him even in our author's time, *ib.* ; appears to Bp. Athelwold, and threatens to cease the performance of miracles, if the monks are backward in performing the necessary ceremonies they entail, *ib.* ; accustomed to withdraw his cure from those who relapse into sin afterwards, *ib.* ; Bp. Alfwold II. places an image of him at Sherborne, 179.

Synod, 11 ; held by Pope Agatho upon the case of Wilfrid, 238 ; Pope John orders Abp. Bertuuald to convene a synod upon the cause of Wilfrid, 241 ; *see* Council.

T.

Talent ; *see* Money.

Tamensis fl. ; *see* Thames river.

Tanatum ; *see* Thanet, Isle of.

[Tancred, St. ; his body translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327, n. 4.]

Tatuine, Tatwine, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 731–734] ; succeeds Berhtwald, 7 ; account of his miracles by Goscelinus, mentioned, *ib.* ; invested with the pall and appointed primate by Pope Gregory III., 56 ; holds the see for three years, 8.

Tavistock, Tavistoc, Tavistoch, Tavistokia, Tavistokensis (Tavistoniensis, Tamstokensis abbatia), abbey of ; its delectable position, 202 ; upon the River Tavi, *ib.* ; in Devonshire, *ib.* ; founded by Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire [c. A.D. 961], *ib.* ; Living, Abbot and Bp. of Crediton and Cornwall, enlarges and enriches it, and is duly honoured there after death, 201, 202 ; Bp. Living buried there, 201 ; St. Rumonus, Bp., buried there, 202 ; Earl Ordgar buried there with his son Edulf, 203.

Tavistock—*cont.*

—, abbots of ;

See Living, Bp. of Crediton.

Sihtritius.

Wimund.

Tavy, Taui, river ; the abbey of Tavistock in Devonshire built upon the, 202.

Taxes, levied heavily on the church of Canterbury during the vacancy, 77 ; the Danegeld paid by Wlsine, Abbot of Malmesbury, by alienating the abbey lands, 411 ; collectors of, stop their suits at the dyke surrounding St. Edmund's Abbey at Bury, 154 ; the priesthood taxed by Henry I., 206 ; collectors of, resisted by the men of Worcester, 250, 251.

Tedred, Bp. of London ; *see* Theodred.

Telese, Telesina, St. Saviour's Abbey at [in Italy].

—, abbot of ; *see* John.

Temis ; *see* Thames, river.

Temperance ; of Wistan, Bp. of Worcester, remarkable, 278, 281.

Temporalities ; restored to Anselm, Abp. of Canterbury, 6 May 1093, 83.

Tenebrarchium ; *see* Tinchebray.

Terence, quotations from ; *see* Classics.

Testaments ; *see* Bible.

Tetbury, Tettanminster, Tettan monasterium [co. Glouc.] ; the vill of, given to Malmesbury Abbey by Ethelred, King of Mercia, 388 ; King Offa seizes it from the Abbey of Malmesbury, and gives it to the Bp. of Worcester, 388 ; a [decayed] monastery there, 350.

Tetford, Tehtford, Tethford ; *see* Thetford. Tettanminster ; *see* Tetbury.

Tewkesbury, Theokesberia, *quasi* Theotokosberia (Theotokosberia, Theotosberian, Teotokesberia), abbey of, co. Glouc. ; originally at Cranborne, but removed by Abbot Girald, 295 ; enlarged and beautified by Rotbert Fitz-Haimo, *temp.* Henry I., 295 ; etymology of the name, 295–296.

—, abbot of ; *see* Girald.

Thames, river, Temis, Tamensis, Tamesis ; description of its position with regard to

Thames—*cont.*

London, 140; Reading priory placed between the Kennet and the Thames, 193; Hardacnut causes the body of his brother Harold to be thrown into the river, 250; boundary of some of the lands of Malmesbury Abbey, 352, 353.

Thanet, Isle of; King Egbert gives a large part of it to [Domneva] the sister of his murdered cousins for a monastery [Minster, co. Kent], 319.

Theodred I., Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 975]; succeeds Alfric, 148.

Theodred II., Bp. of Elmham [c. A.D. 995]; succeeds Theodred I., 148.

Theoderic, King of France [A.D. 673-690]; intending to seize Abp. Wilfrid, takes Winfrid, Bp. of Lichfield, instead, 221.

[Theodard, Bp. of Utrecht; succeeds Alberic, 12, n. 4.]

Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 668-690]; succeeds Deusdedit, 6, 216; holds the see for 22 years, 6; the first to exercise sway over all Britain, *ib.*; Pope Vitalian sends him to fill the see of Canterbury, 6, 142; degrades and ejects Cedda, and enthrones Wilfrid Abp. of York [A.D. 667], 6, 211, 216; letter of Pope Vitalian to him respecting the primacy [A.D. 668], 51-52; appoints Putta, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 669], 135; consecrates Putta, Bp. of Rochester, 216; consecrates Bisi, Bp. of the E. Angles, at Dunwich [A.D. 669], 147; elects Adrian, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury [A.D. 669], 328; appoints Winfrid to the see of Lichfield [A.D. 672], 307; consecrates Erkenwald Bp. of London [A.D. 675], 142; without the permission of Wilfrid he introduces three strange bishops into the diocese of York [A.D. 678], 220; reasons for his dividing the diocese of York, *ib.*; expels Wilfrid, Abp. of York, 6; sends to Rome one Kenwald, a monk, with the accusations against Wilfrid, 222; consecrates bishops at York, 6; subscription to a charter, 30 July, 685, 352; on his deathbed he sends

Theodore—*cont.*

for Wilfrid and Erkenwald, Bp. [of London], to London, 233; confesses his sins and begs Wilfrid to accept his archbishopric, *ib.*; writes to Alfrid, King of the Northumbrians, and to Elfeda, Abbess of Streneshalh, in favour of Wilfrid, 234; his letter to Ethelred, King of the Mercians, in favour of Wilfrid, *ib.*; though revered as a saint, yet his persecution of Wilfrid is reprehensible, 240.

[Theodred], Bp. of Elmham; *see* Theodred. Theodred, Tedred, Bp. of London [c. A.D. 926-951], succeeds Elstan, *temp.* Ethelstan, 144; surnamed *the Good*, *ib.*; causes the head of St. Edmund to be reunited to the body, 154; builds a larger chapel over the remains of Edmund, *ib.*; causes some thieves to be hanged, who were taken in the abbey of St. Edmund [at Bury], 144; his lasting remorse, *ib.*; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402; goes with Ethelstan to the battle [of Brunanburh] against Anlaf [A.D. 937] in company with Odo, Bp. of Wilton, 144; buried near the window of the crypt [at St. Paul's], *ib.*

Theokesberia;

Theotokosberia;

See Tewkesbury.

Thetford, Tehtford, Tetford, Tethford [co. Norf.]; Bp. Herfast transfers his see of Elmham thither [A.D. 1075], 150, 151.

—, bishops of;

See Herfast.

Herbert Losinga.

—, Cluniac priory at; established by Herbert Losinga, Bp. of Norwich, 151.

Theutones; *see* Germany.

Thieves; punished with death, 27; break into the Abbey of St. Edmund at Bury; the saint binds them invisibly; Theodred, Bp. of London, hangs them, 144; invisibly retained by St. Edmund when about to pillage his chapel, 154; Indraht and seven earls martyred by, 198; a

Thieves—cont.

monk caught in the act of thieving has his arms miraculously and invisibly corded by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, 168; attack Abp. Aldred and his party, and force them to fly back to Rome, 251; a thief steals a plate of gold from the shrine of St. Paternus at Malmesbury, and is punished miraculously on entering the church again, 399.

Thiulf, Tiulf, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1115–1123], succeeds Samson, 290 and n.; a canon of Bayeux, 290; and chaplain to the king, 290, n.; character, 290; his excessive corpulence, 290, n.; his treatment of the monastery there, *ib.*; buried at Worcester in the nave, 290, and n. ⁴; circumstances of his death, *ib.*; when dying declares his see to have been obtained by simony, *ib.*

Thomas, St., in India; Sighelm, Bp. of of Sherborne, journeys thither and brings back gems for his church, 177.

Thomas I., Abp. of York [A.D. 1070–1100], succeeds Ealdred at the promotion of William I., 257; holds the see for 30 years, *ib.*; originally a canon of Bayeux, *ib.*; the uncle to Thomas II., Abp. of York, 263, n. ²; his controversy with Abp. Lanfranc, 39; goes to Canterbury for consecration, but departs unconsecrated, *ib.*; unwilling to make profession of obedience to Lanfranc, *ib.*; required to conform to precedents, 40; complies and is consecrated, 40, 261; the archbishops go to Rome together; their reception at the papal court, where the matter is discussed and ordered by Pope Alexander II. to be tried in England, 40; his arguments in favour of the primacy of York refuted by Lanfranc, 63–65; erroneously opposed to the primacy of Canterbury, 257; advances various arguments in favour of the primacy of York, 62; the dispute upon his profession to the Abp. of Canterbury settled by Pope Alexander II., 258–259; text of his profession of obedience to Lanfranc, 42;

Thomas I., Abp. of York—cont.

Lanfranc dispenses with the oath of profession in his instance, 43; yields to the opinion of Lanfranc, and consents to accept the Humber as the southern boundary of his see, 65; goes to Rome, 66; his crozier and ring taken from him by Pope Alexander II., as being the son of a priest; the insignia restored at the intercession of Lanfranc, *ib.*; present at the council of London [A.D. 1075], 66, 66 n. ¹; liberally sets aside part of the episcopal lands for the clergy, 257; gives the lands of St. Oswald's, Gloucester, to St. Peter's Abbey [York], 263 n. ², 293; asserts that Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, should be subject to him, 284; invites Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, to exercise his function in the diocese of York, whither he himself is afraid to venture, 285; his brother Samson made Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1096], 289 n. ³; crowns Henry I. king, in the absence of the Abp. of Canterbury, Aug. [A.D. 1100], 258; his fine personal appearance, 257; excellence of his character, *ib.*; his unsullied celibacy, 258; completes the new cathedral, *ib.*; improves the vocal music of the church, *ib.*; composes many hymns, *ib.*; dies A° 1, Hen. I., Nov. [18], *ib.*

Thomas II., Abp. of York [A.D. 1109–1114], succeeds Girard, 260; son of Samson, Bp. of Worcester, 260, 289, n. ³; nephew to Thomas I., Abp. of York, 263, n. ¹; translates the body of Abp. Girard to York Cathedral, 260; takes the advice of the secular clergy, *ib.*; and is sorry for it, 262; refuses, when thrice summoned, to go to Canterbury for consecration, 260; Abp. Anselm interdicts him in consequence, *ib.*; letter of Anselm to him, 260, 261; ordered peremptorily by Prince [William] to make profession to Canterbury or resign his see, 262; makes profession to Canterbury, *ib.*; is consecrated by Richard,

P P

Thomas II., Abp. of York—*cont.*

Bp. of London [27 June, 1109], *ib.*; his sorrow at not receiving the blessing at the hands of Anselm, *ib.*; invested with the pall by Cardinal Odolricus [Ulricus] *ib.*; his chastity, *ib.*; his piety and good example, *ib.*; a victim to excessive corpulency and disease, 263, n.²; account of his death, caused by insulting the relics of St. Oswald, *ib.*; dies after holding the see scarcely four years [24 Feb. 1114], 262.

Thomas (of Jarrow), Bp. of the East Angles at Dunwich [A.D. 647–652]; a native of Jarrow, 147; succeeds (St.) Felix, to whom he was deacon, *ib.*; holds the see for five years, *ib.*

Thorney, Thorneia, Thorneie, abbey of, in the diocese of Ely, 326; its amazing fertility and beauty, *ib.*; its vineyards, *ib.*; solidity of its buildings although in the midst of marshes, 326, 327; women banished and men gladly received by the monks, 327; instances of its solitude, *ib.*; so named from its thorn bushes, *ib.*; Athelwold. Bp. of Winchester, has the thickets destroyed, intending to retire thither as a hermit, *ib.*; Bp. Athelwold accustomed to pass Lent there, *ib.*; Bp. Athelwold obtains land for himself and 12 monks there, and procures a charter of immunities, *ib.*; bodies of nine saints translated thither by Bp. Athelwold, 327, and n. ⁴; among them that of Benedict [Biscop], 329.

Thorns; the church doors in the diocese of Chichester, obstructed with thorns at the order of Abp. Anselm, 206; Thorney so called in consequence of the abundance of thorns there, 327.

Thunder, Saxon word for, 318; frequent throughout the year A.D. 1125, 443.

Thunre, a servant of King Egberht, murders the royal cousins, Egelred and Egelbriht [sons of Ermenred, King of Kent], and buries them under the king's seat [at Eastry, co. Kent, A.D. 640],

Thunre—*cont.*

318; etymology of his name, *ib.*; the earth opens and swallows him, 319.

Thurstan, of Bayeux, Abp. of York; *see* Turstan.

Tiddanefre, a village near Ripon; Wilfrid resuscitates Adelwald, a dead child there, 217.

Tidelm, Bp. of Hereford; *see* Tidhelm.

Tidfrid (Tulfrid, Tidfridid), Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 806–821], succeeds Eanberht, 256.

Tidhelm, Tidelm, Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 930–937]; succeeds Edgar, 300; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec., A.D. 937, 403.

Tilbert, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 781–789]; succeeds Fredebert, 255 [and n. ⁵].

Tilher (Tumher, Tuher), Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 777–781]; succeeds Wermund, 278.

[Tilred], Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Milred.

Timber, Wilfrid's second jailer, more inhuman than the first, 231

Tinchebray, Tenebrarchium (Denebrachium, Tenebrachium), in Normandy; battle of [28 Sept. 1106], wherein Henry I. captures Robert, Count of Normandy, his brother, with many other nobles, 116.

Tirhtel (Tirhtil, Trihul), Bp. of Hereford, [A.D. 688–c. 693]; succeeds Putta, 298; Bp. Cuthbert erects a tomb with verses upon it, to his memory at Hereford, 299.

Titfrid, Bp. of Dunwich (Tufid, Tafid, Tunfrid), [A.D. 798–c. 816]; succeeds Alhun, *temp.* Offa, 148; mention of, 16, and n. ⁵.

Tithes, exactness of Ernulf de Hesding, Count of Perch, in paying, 437.

Tiulf, Bp. of Worcester; *see* Thiulf.

Tobias, Bp. of Rochester [A.D. 693–726], succeeds Gebmund, 136; his erudition in the Latin and Greek languages, *ib.*

Tockenham, Toccanham [co. Wilts.], lands there granted by charter of King Ethelwlf to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 854, 391; charter of King Ethelwlf granting lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D. 844, *ib.* de Todenei, Robert, *al.* de Belvedeir; *see* Robert.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

595

- Toledo, acts of the Council of, ratified by the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67.
- Tomb, St. Friedrich, Bp. of Utrecht, on his assassination, places himself alive in a tomb, 15; that of St. Cuthbert, at Durham, opened by Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, who converses with the saint and leaves an offering upon it, 180; Edberht, Bp. of Durham, buried in St. Cuthbert's tomb, 267; that of Egelric, Bp. of Durham, frequented by votaries, 271; description and position of that of Wistan, Bp. of Worcester, 288; that of Bp. Wistan miraculously escapes from fire, on the destruction of the cathedral of Worcester, 288-289; that of St. Ivo miraculously discovered, 321; that of St. Etheldrida at Ely injured by a Dane, 323; and repaired by Bp. Athelwold, 324; St. Dunstan removes St. Aldhelm's remains to a stone tomb [A.D. 986], 408; *see* Mausoleum.
- Tonsure; of Athelwold by Elphege, Bp. of Winchester, 165.
- Torhtere (Thorhtere), Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 710-c. 727]; succeeds Tirhtel, 298; Bp. Cuthbert erects a monument to him with a metrical inscription in Hereford Cathedral, 299.
- [Torthelm], Bp. of Leicester; *see* Totta.
- Torture, the deformed youth Folkwine, tortured by the incredulous, 426-427; a dumb man tortured to prove his inability to speak, 441.
- [Tostig], Tostin, Earl of the Northumbrians [A.D. 1055-1066]; goes to Rome with others [A.D. 1061], 251; received favourably by Pope Nicholas [II.], *ib.*; present at the Council of Rome [A.D. 1061], *ib.*; returning home, he is attacked by robbers and forced back to Rome, *ib.*; persuades the Pope to rescind the sentence of degradation against Abp. Aldred, 251, 252.
- [Tothred, St., his body translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327, n. 4.]
- Totta [Torthelm], first Bp. of (the Mercians at) Leicester [? A.D. 737-764], (9), 311; appointed on the death of Alduine, bishop of the united sees of Lichfield and Leicester [A.D. 737], 307; present at the Council of Clovesho [A.D. 747], 9.
- Totta, Bp. of Selsey [c. A.D. 785], succeeds Gilshere, 205.
- [Tova, St., his body translated by Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, to Thorney Abbey, 327, n. 4.]
- Tours, John of; *see* John.
- Towns, several bishoprics removed from towns to cities [A.D. 1075], 67, 183.
- Trajectum; *see* Utrecht.
- Translation; of Abp. Oswald's body at York, 250; of Kenelm's body to Winchcombe, 295; of the body of St. Ivo to the Abbey of Ramsey, 320; of the body of St. Aldhelm, 383, 384, 408, 423, 424, 425.
- Translations; *see* Works.
- Tree; Dunstan's dream concerning Athelwold, 166; a dead tree revives when smeared with the blood of Abp. Elfege, 171; St. Aldhelm's ashen staff takes root and flourishes, 384-385.
- Tribute; that required by King William II. always collected to double the sum by his procurator Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, 274; paid by Malmesbury Abbey to William II., 432; *see* Danes.
- Triclinium, 14, 201, 219, 221, 282; a Roman triclinium still extant at Carlisle, 208; inscription upon it, 209; conjecture of the author as to its meaning, *ib.*
- Trihul, Bp. of Hereford; *see* Tirhtel.
- [Trumbert], Bp. of Hexham; *see* Tumbert.
- Trumhere (Tumhere, Dumhere), Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 659-662], an Englishman by birth; succeeds Cellah, 307.
- Trumwine, Bp. of Whithern [A.D. 681-686], sepulture and translation of, at Streneshalh, 254.
- Tuda, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 664]; succeeds Colman, 266.

P P 2

- Tumbert, Bp. of Hexham [A.D. 681-684], succeeds Eata, 255.
- Tunfrith [Tunberht] Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 844-857], succeeds Cinebert, 308.
- [de Turbine, Radulfus]; see Ralph d'Escures, Abp. of Canterbury.
- Turgot, Prior, &c., of Durham [ob. A.D. 1117]; appointed by Bp. William, 273; mention of his zealous care for the body of St. Cuthbert, at the time of the translation [A.D. 1104], 276; usurps too much power, and is removed to the bishopric of St. Andrew's in Scotland [A.D. 1109], 273-274.
- Turolf, monk of Fécamp and Abbot of Malmesbury [ob. A.D. 1098]; substituted for Brihtric, as Abbot of Malmesbury by William I., 420; the king translates, him in consequence of his warlike nature, to Peterborough, then infested by Hereward [A.D. 1070], 420.
- Turstan, Turstin, Abp. of York [A.D. 1119-1140], succeeds Thomas II., 262, 263 n.²; resigns at the instance of the king, not being willing to make profession to Ralph, Abp. of Canterbury, 131, 262, 263 n.²; goes to Rome, 263, and n.²; plots with the Court of Rome against Abp. Ralph, 131; Pope Paschal II. orders that he be reinstated, and further disputes referred to himself, 264; returns to his see, *ib.*; obstinately refuses to make profession of obedience to Abp. Ralph, *ib.*; intends appealing to Pope Gelasius II., but the Pope's death prevents him, *ib.*; goes to Pope Calixtus II., while holding a council at Rheims [A.D. 1119], 264; procures the papal blessing as a bishop, 264-265; by bribery obtains his consecration from Pope Calixtus II. at Rheims [19 Oct. 1119], 131, 265, and n.³; Henry I. banishes him, 265; restored by the king, upon the Pope threatening interdiction in case of refusal [A.D. 1120], 266; effectually resists the attempts of Abps. Ralph and William to obtain from him profession of
- Turstan, Abp. of York—*cont.*
obedience, *ib.*; restores the shrine and enlarges the church of St. Oswald's monastery at Gloucester, 293; resigns the see, 266; becomes a Cluniac monk at Pontefract, *ib.*; his death exactly four years after Henry I. [5 Feb., A.D. 1140], *ib.*; reference to the era of his death, *ib.*
- Turstin, Abbot of Glastonbury [c. A.D. 1077-1101], appointed by William I., 197; banished to Caen by William I., but restored by William II., on payment of a fine, *ib.*; wastes the possessions of the abbey upon harlots, *ib.*; the monks resist his cruel treatment of them [A.D. 1083], *ib.*; character, *ib.*
- Tweed, river, Twda (Twida, Twuda), St. Cuthbert's body translated to Ubbenford, near the river, 268.

U. V.

- Vacancy; church vacancies to be filled up without delay, 60; in the see of Canterbury for more than four years after Lanfranc's death [A.D. 1089], 73; the province of Canterbury vacant for full five years on the death of Anselm [A.D. 1109], 125; the see of London vacant from the translation of Mellitus [A.D. 619] to the appointment of Cedd [A.D. 654], 142; for seven years in the see of Sherborne, after the death of Bp. Ethelword, 177; the see of Selsey vacant after the return of Abp. Wilfrid, 205; at Durham after the death of Bp. Walker [A.D. 1080], 271.
- Vat; Dunstan gives a holy water vat to Malmesbury Abbey, 407; inscription upon it, *ib.*
- [Ubba, son of Ragnar Lodbrök [c. A.D. 870], mention of, 268, n.⁴]
- Ubbenford (Bubbedford, Hubbenford), co. Durham, near the river Tweed, 268;

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

597

Ubbenford—*cont.*

now called Norham, 268, n. 4; doubt whether an episcopal see existed at, 268; St. Cuthbert's body translated thither, *ib.*

Venantius; *see* Fortunatus.

Verses; *see* poetry.

Verstan, Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Werstan.

Vestments; miraculous recovery of a paralytic on touching one of Wilfrid's vestments, 244.

See Chasuble.

Uhtred, Bp. of Lindisfarne [A.D. 944], succeeds Wihtrid, 270.

Vices; St. Aldhelm writes a poem *De pugna viii^o. principalium Vitiatorum*, 343.

Victor, Aurelius, quotation from; *see* Classics.

Vienne, archbishops of;

See Calixtus II.

Guy.

St. Vincent, abbey of (in the dioc. of Le Mans); abbot of the; *see* William, Bp. of Durham.

Vines; excessive fertility of, in Gloucester, 292; Thorney noted for, 326; the Greek, Constantine, plants a vineyard to the north of Malmesbury Abbey, 415.

Virgil, quotations from; *see* Classics.

Virgin; St. Aldhelm's work *De Virginitate*, 143, 343, 358; one deserts her spouse, and abides with Roger, hermit of St. Albans, 314, n. 1; *see* Saints.

Vision, of Dunstan to Elphege, Abp. of Canterbury, 33; of Dunstan to Lanfranc, 70; of Anselm to an aged recluse at Lyons, 124; the same aged recluse has a vision of the B. V. Mary at Lyons, 124; their conversation, 125; of St. Dunstan to Algar, a priest, afterwards Bp. of Elmham, 149; of Birstan, Bp. of Winchester, in company with Sts. Birinus and Swithun, to Bp. Athelwold at Winchester, 164; of a golden eagle, seen to fly from the mouth of Athelwold's mother when pregnant with him, 166; St. Swithun, Bp. of Winchester, appears to an artisan and gives him a message to Bp. Athelwold, that he

Vision—*cont.*

should remove his remains, 167; of St. Swithun to Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, on the subject of the laziness of the monks, 168; of St. Andrew, the apostle, to St. Dunstan, Abp. of Canterbury, 170; those who happen to fall asleep on the seat of Bp. Alfwold II., of Sherborne, are miraculously chidden by foul images in their dreams, 179; of St. Peter to Brihtwold, Bp. of Wilton, in the act of crowning Edward, son of Ethelred, 182; of the Almighty to St. Augustine at a place in Dorsetshire, hereafter called Cernel, that is, *Cerno Deum*, 185; of St. Denis to St. Dunstan, announcing the beatification of St. Edgitha, at Wilton, 189; of St. Edgitha, to those translating her remains, 190; of St. Cuthbert to King Alfred at Athelney, 199, 269; St. Wilfrid healed by St. Michael the archangel, in a vision at Meaux, in France, 238; St. Michael predicts the fatal return of the malady after four years, 243; a beautiful youth appears and extinguishes the incendiary fire at the house wherein Wilfrid died, 244; of St. Cuthbert to his servant Liulf, 271; of the devil to Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, in the shape of a servant, 280; of St. Dunstan and St. Oswald to Bp. Wlstan, 285; of the B. Virgin to Bp. Eguine, 297; two visions of Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, to Rotbert I., Bp. of Hereford, 301–302; two, of the B. V. Mary to a monk of Stow, concerning Rotbert, Bp. of Lincoln, 314, n. 1; of the B. V. Mary to the same monk, 314–315; of St. Ivo to a simple man, respecting the translation of his remains, 320; of St. Aldhelm to Eguine, Bp. of Worcester, 383, 384; of St. Aldhelm to Folkwine, a deformed youth, whom he cures, and to the monks at Malmesbury Abbey choir [A.D. 1080], 427–428; of St. Aldhelm to Abbot Godefrey, 432

Visitation; Bp. Ralph, of Chichester, visits his diocese thrice yearly, 207; St. Ald-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)Visitation—*cont.*

helm prepares for his end with frequent visitations of his diocese, 382.

Vitalian, Pope [A.D. 658–672]; sends Theodore to fill the see of Canterbury, 142; confirms the primacy of Canterbury, 46; letter to Abp. Theodore, respecting the primacy [A.D. 668], 51–52; orders Abp. Theodore to appoint Adrian in room of Benedict, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury [A.D. 669], 328.

Ulcers; Abp. Ralph attacked with an ulcer, 129; the king's evil attended with, 145, 433; cured miraculously by balsam found in St. Aldhelm's tomb, 437–438.

Ulf, Bp. of Dorchester; *see* Wluui.

Unwona, Bp. of Leicester [c. A.D. 785–799], succeeds Edberht, 311.

[Ulricus], cardinal; *see* Odolricus.

Voracity; anecdote of the voracity of Samson, Bp. of Worcester, 289, n. 3.

Vow; William de Warelwast, Henry I.'s legate, pretends a vow to visit St. Nicholas's tomb at Bari, in excuse for staying longer near Rome, 112; the Northumbrian nobles, besieged in Bebbanburg, vow the restoration of Wilfrid on obtaining a victory over the usurper Eadulf, 242; of Wistan, Bp. of Worcester, never to eat roast goose, 279; consequence of breaking a, 414.

Urban [II.], Pope [A.D. 1088–1099]; his cause favoured by Anselm in England, and elsewhere, except in Germany and Italy, 86, and n.; his character, *ib.*; sends Walter, Bp. of Albano, with the pall to England [A.D. 1095], 89–90; refuses to banish Anselm, but in other respects is anxious to be on good terms with the king, *ib.*; William II. proclaims him rightful Pope as far as England is concerned, 90; William II. considers him inferior in knowledge to Anselm, 92; Anselm sends a messenger to him to explain the reason of his journey, 96; his gracious reception of Anselm, 97; promises his aid, *ib.*; sends letters

Urban [II.]—*cont.*

to William II., *ib.*; promotes John, a monk of Bec, to be Abbot of St. Saviour's, at Telesse, 98; forbids Anselm to resign the archbishopric, *ib.*; summons the Council of Bari [A.D. 1098], 99; requests Anselm's help to confute the Greek schism respecting the Holy Ghost, *ib.*; threatens to excommunicate William II. unless Anselm is reinstated, 101; appoints a time for the king's reply, but is bribed into extending it, *ib.*; Anselm's disgust at his conduct, *ib.*; requires Anselm, who was anxious to return home, to remain with him, 102; his hospitality towards him, *ib.*; gives to him and his successors the perpetual privilege of a seat in the *corona* at Councils, *ib.*; convenes a Council at St. Peter's [24 Apr. 1099]; represses the indignation of Reinger, Bp. of Lucca, at the indignities offered to Anselm, 102–103; excommunicates all those concerned in lay investitures, 103; anxious for the payment of Peter's pence due from England, 104, n. 1; at Anselm's request Urban recommends Eadmer to him as a pattern of life, 122; his death, 103.

Urban, Bp. of Llandaff [A.D. 1107–1133], consecrated by Abp. Anselm at Canterbury, 11 Aug. [1107], 117.

Urse [d'Abitot] made sheriff of Worcester by William I. [c. A.D. 1076], 253; constructs a castle inconveniently near to Worcester monastery, *ib.*; Aldred, Abp. of York, upon complaint of the monks, curses him unless he removes it, *ib.*; the curse upon him fulfilled by the disgrace of his son Roger, *ib.*

Usufruct; of the vill of Douling reserved to Aldhelm the donor, 382.

Utel, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 793 × 799], succeeds Celmund, 299, and n. 6.

Utrecht, Trajectum, bishops of;

See Willebrord.

Cobanus.

Gregory.

Alberic.

Utrecht—*cont.*

Theodard.

Harmacar.

Rixfrid.

Frideric.

Vugetune; *see* Wootton.Vuilfridus; *see* Wilfrid.Vuiltonia, Uuiltona; *see* Wilton.Vuintonia; *see* Winchester.Uuira; *see* Wear, river.Vulferius; *see* Wulfhere.Uulsine; *see* Wlsine.Vulstan, Bp. of Worcester; *see* Wlstan.

W.

Walæs, North; *i.e.*, North Britons, *q.v.*

Walcheline, Walkeline (Walelm, Waltelm),

Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 1070–1098]; succeeds Stigand, 172; appointed to the vacant see by William I., *ib.*; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug., 1070, 39; his energy of character, 172; on entering life, is directed by Maurilius, Abp. of Rouen, to a religious in preference to a secular profession, *ib.*; his energy surpasses the expectations of Abp. Maurilius, *ib.*; noted for his religion, increase of the number of monks, and buildings at Winchester, *ib.*; at first dislikes, but afterwards cherishes the monks at Winchester, *ib.*; thinks it unworthy to annoy his inferiors, *ib.*; appropriates to the use of the bishopric 300 librates of land belonging to the monks, *ib.*; makes Godefrey of Cambrai prior of the cathedral [c. A.D. 1082], *ib.*; introduces the custom of substituting secular clergy for monks in the cathedrals, 71; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 66, n.¹; his nephew Girard, Bp. of Hereford, appointed to the primacy of York, 258.

Waldef [Waltheof], son of Siward, Earl of the Northumbrians; circumstantial account of his accusation, imprisonment, and execution for treason [A.D. 1077],

Waldef—*cont.*

321–322; consecrated as a martyr at Crowland Abbey, 321; statement respecting his body, made by the prior of Crowland to our author, 322; many miracles performed at his tomb, *ib.*

Waldhere, Bp. of London, [c. A.D. 693–704], succeeds Erkenwald, 144.

Wales; William II. makes a prosperous expedition into [A.D. 1095 and 1097], 91; Herveus, Bp. of Bangor, cannot agree with the people, 326.

—, king of North; *see* Griffin.

Walhstod (Walhstoch, Walstod, Walhstodh), Bp. of Hereford [after A.D. 727], succeeds Torhtere, 298; Bp. Cuthbert erects a monument to, in the cathedral, 299; verses upon it, *ib.*

Walkeline, Bp. of Winchester; *see* Walcheline.

Walkerus, Walkerius [A.D. 1071–1080]; Bp. of Durham, succeeds Egelric, 271; duke as well as bishop, *ib.*; noted for his modesty and literary attainments, *ib.*; consecrated at Winchester, 272; Queen Edgitha predicts his martyrdom, *ib.*; his appointment frees the canons from the domination of the monks, *ib.*; excused from attendance at the Council of London [A.D. 1075], 67; appoints Gilbert and Leobine, his officers, who kill Liulf, guardian of St. Cuthbert's tomb, 271; unjustly murdered by the kinsmen of Liulf, 272.

Walter, Bp. of Albano [in Italy]; sent by Urban [II.] to England with the pall [A.D. 1095], 89–90; explains the policy of the Pope to the king, *ib.*; by the king's order, brings the pall to Canterbury in a silver vase, 90.

Walter, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1061–1079]; succeeds Leouegar, 300; goes to Rome with others, 251; consecrated by Pope Nicholas II., 251, 300; returning home, is attacked by robbers and forced back to Rome, 251; present at the Council of London, [A.D. 1075], 67, n.¹; anecdote of his passion for a seamstress,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

600

INDEX.

- Walter, Bp. of Hereford—*cont.*
and its result, 300; dies in the fifth year of William I., *ib.*
- Walter [de Cerasia,—Cerisy, in the diocese of Bayeux], Abbot of Evesham [A.D. 1078]; educated at Caen under Lanfranc, 137; anecdote of, *ib.*
- [Waltheof], Earl; *see* Waldef.
- [Wareham], Werham [co. Dors.]; position of, 364; near Corf, 187; St. Eduard buried there, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm founds a church there, 363, 364; the foundations of the church still to be seen, but the roof wanting, 363; rain never falls within the precinct of the roofless church, and in it the shepherds take shelter from storms, *ib.*; the attempts to roof in St. Aldhelm's church abandoned as displeasing to the saint, 364.
- de Warelwast, William, Bp. of Exeter; *see* William de Warelwast.
- Warewella; *see* Wherwell.
- Warin, Guarin, Abbot of Malmesbury [A.D. 1070-1081]; a monk of Lire Abbey [in Normandy]; succeeds Turolf at Malmesbury, 421; spends the abbey revenue for his own advantage, 420; turns the relics of Meildulf, the abbots, and Joh. Scottus out of the church, and places them in a corner of St. Michael's church, 420-421; enlarges the church of St. Michael, 421; his reverence for St. Aldhelm increased by the Saint's miraculous cure of a blind fisherman, 421-423; convinced by the miracle, he determines to replace the relics of St. Aldhelm in the shrine, 423; appoints a three days' fast; Serlo, Abbot of Gloucester, assists his preliminary examination of the remains on Whitsunday, 424; on the following Sunday, St. Aldhelm's festival, Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury, officiates at the second translation, A.D. 1078, 424-425; letters sent to him at the king's court, with an account of the miraculous cure of Folkwine, 428; shows the letter to Abp. Lanfranc, who orders the canonization of St. Aldhelm, and a fair on his festival, *ib.*;
- Warin—*cont.*
gives to Osmund, Bp. of Salisbury, the bone of St. Aldhelm's left arm, *ib.*
- Warren, Earl of; *see* William.
- Warwickshire; half of it comprised in the see of Worcester, 291.
- Wasconia; *see* Gascony.
- Water; produced from a rock by Dunstan, 29; produced from a rock by Anselm, 123; very scarce at Salisbury, 183; Wilfrid sprinkles his body with cold water before going to rest, 214; St. Paternus obtains water from a rock, 398.
- [Waverley, annals of; quoted in 174, n. ¹.]
- Wdestoche; *see* Woodstock.
- Wdetun; *see* Wootton.
- Wear, Uuira, river; Benedict [Biscop] builds two abbeys on its banks, 328.
- Wearmouth, Wiremuthe, Wirense monasterium, abbey of [co. Durham]; founded by Benedict [Biscop] [A.D. 674], 328; in the diocese of York, 254; celebrated for its literary men, among whom was Beda, *ib.*
- , abbots of; account of those immediately connected with Benedict [Biscop], 329.
See Benedict.
Celfrith.
- Wehtæ, Insula; *see* Wight, Isle of.
- Wells, Wellæ, city of [co. Somers.]; so called from its springs, 193.
- , *see* of; the third *see* of the W. Saxons, 157, 193; erected out of that of Sherborne by Abp. Pleimund and King Edward [A.D. 909], 157, 178; comprises Somersetshire, 178; held by the first bishops in the church of St. Andrew, 194; transferred to Bath by Bp. John *temp.* William II. [A.D. 1088], *ib.*
- , bishops of, their series, 193-196.
See Athelm.
Wlfelm I.
Elfef.
Wlfelm II.
Brihtelm.
Kineward.
Sigar.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

601

Wells, bishops of—*cont.*

Elwine.

Living *al.* Elstan.

Ethelwine.

Brihtwine.

Merewit *al.* Brihtuui.

Dudeca.

Giso.

John (of Tours).

[Wendover, Roger of; his *History* mentioned, 316, n.³.]Wenlock, Weneloch, monastery of; in the diocese of Hereford, 305; an ancient nunnery there [founded c. A.D. 680], 306; St. Milburga lived and was buried there, *ib.*; Roger, E. of Montgomery, establishes Cluniacs in the deserted nunnery [A.D. 1078], *ib.*Wentanus Episcopus; *see* Winchester, bishops of.Werburga, St.; portion of her pedigree, 308, 323; her miraculous acquisition of some wild geese, one of which, having been eaten by her bailiff, she restores to life, 308–309; venerated at Chester, where her remains are buried, 308 and n.¹, 309.

Weremund, Bp. of Dunwich [c. A.D. 824]; succeeds Titfrid, 148.

Weremund, Bp. of Rochester;—of Worcester; *see* Wermund.

Werenberht, Werenbert, Bp. of Leicester [A.D. 802–c. 814]; succeeds Unwona, 311; mentioned, 16.

Werham; *see* Wareham.

Wermund [Weremund], Bp. of Rochester [c. A.D. 785–803]; succeeds Deora, 136.

Wermund [Weremund], Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 775–c. 777]; succeeds Milred, 278.

Werstan, Verstan, Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 909–937]; consecrated with others by Abp. Pleimund [A.D. 909], 178; said to have been killed in the battle of Brunanburgh [A.D. 937], 178.

Wessex, kingdom of; *see* [West] Saxons.

Westbury, Westberia (Westbiria) [co. Glouc.]; Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, founds a monastery there, 290; Samson,

Westbury—*cont.*

Bp. of Worcester, deprives the monks and dies there [5 May, 1112], 290, and n.

Westminster; Benedictine Abbey and Church of St. Peter at, [co. Middlesex]; built to the honour of St. Peter by Mellitus, first Bp. of London and Abp. of Canterbury, 141, 178; Dunstan founds the abbey for twelve monks and an abbot, 178; Wlfsin, its first abbot (afterwards Bp. of Sherborne), *ib.*; Edward the Confessor increases the number of monks, and renovates the buildings there, 141; coronation of William I. and succeeding monarchs there, *ib.*; enriched by Kings Edward and William with the spoils of Pershore Abbey, 298; Council held there by Anselm [29 Sept.] A.D. 1102, 118; acts of the Council [A.D. 1102] recapitulated, 119; Herfast, Bp. of Elmham, present at the Council, 150; Egelric, Bp. of Durham, deported to, for rebellion, 271.

Wheat; deficiency of, about Chester, 308.

Wherwell, Warewella, nunnery of; in the diocese of Winchester, 174; Queen Elfrith (Elfrida) builds the, in honour of St. Cross, in expiation of her accessory guilt of the murder of her son-in-law Edward, 174, 175, 188.

Whitby, Witebi, abbey of (co. York); formerly a nunnery called Streneshalh, now being restored, 198.

—, abbess of (Streneshalh); *see* Hilda.—, abbot of; *see* Hedda, Bp. of Winchester.Whithern, Whiterne, Witerne, or Candida casa; *see* of, on the confines of Scotland and England, 256; origin of the name, *ib.*; St. Ninia, the Confessor and first preacher of Christianity there, buried at, *ib.*, subject to the archbishops of York, 254; destroyed either by the Scots or Picts on account of its defenceless position, 257.

—, bishops of;

See Trumwine.

Whithern—*cont.*

Pehtelm.
Frithewald.
Pectwine.
Ethelbriht.
Beadulf.
Gilaldanus.

Whitsunday; St. Aldhelm's remains inspected on, and removed on the following Sunday, A.D. 1078, 424.

Wibert, antipope; *see* Guibert.

Wibert [Wigbert], Bp. of Sherborne, [c. A.D. 801–816], succeeds Denefrith, 175.

Wicii or Wictii, inhabitants of Worcestershire, *q.v.*

—, bishops of the; *see* Dunstan. Milred.

Widows; St. Aldhelm's notable kindness to, 383.

[Wigbert], Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Wibert.

Wigeth [Wighed], Bp. of London [c. A.D. 760–767], succeeds Egulf, 144.

Wight, Wehta, Isle of; King Cedwalla gives to Wilfrid, Abp. of York, possessions there, 233; a fisherman of the, miraculously restored to sight by St. Aldhelm, 422–423.

Wighten, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 811–833?], succeeds Alhmund, 160.

[Wiglaf], Wihtlaf, (Withlasius, Withlafius, Wichtlafius), King of the Mercians [A.D. 825–828]; portion of his immediate pedigree, 297.

[Wigmund], Abp. of York; *see* Wimund.

[Wigred], Bp. of Lindisfarne; *see* Wihtred.

Wihtfrid, Withfrid, pupil of St. Aldhelm; letter of St. Aldhelm to him in Ireland against lasciviousness, 358–359; letter of St. Aldhelm to him, mentioned, 332.

Wihtlaf, King of the Mercians; *see* Wiglaf.

Wihtred [Wigred], Bp. of Lindisfarne, [A.D. 928–944], succeeds Milred, 269.

Wile, Wileo, river [now called Will or Willy]; Wiltshire so called from it, 189; Wilton village built upon it, *ib.*; the boundary of some of the lands of Malmesbury Abbey, 353.

Wilferth, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 922–929], succeeds Ethelun, 278.

Wilfrid, Wilfrith, Uuilfrid, Vuilfrid (Uilfrid, Uvilfrid), St., Abp. of York [A.D. 669–678, restored A.D. 686–692], Bp. of Leicester [A.D. 692–705], and of Hexham [A.D. 705–709], &c.; the most remarkable of all of the see of York, 210; his life beset with constant danger, *ib.*; his life not universally known, *ib.*; Fridegodus writes a metrical account of him, 22 and n. 4; Bede's account of him incomplete, 210; the author will endeavour to abbreviate his account of the prelate, chiefly condensing the account given by [Heddius] Stephanus, *ib.*; birth [c. A.D. 634] and parentage, 211, 212; portent seen at his birth, 212; explanation of it, *ib.*; leaves home at the age of 10 years, *ib.*; noticed by Queen Eanfleda, *ib.*; who hands him over to Cudda, king's chamberlain, for religious education at Lindisfarne, *ib.*; Cudda educates him in religious offices, *ib.*; desires to go to Rome and improve his education, *ib.*; Eanfleda sends him to her uncle's son, Ercomberht, King of Kent, *ib.*; at Kent he learns the customs of the Roman church, which are more correct than the Scotch, 212, 213; collates the Scottish psalter of Jerome to correspond with the fifth Roman edition, 211, n. 4, 213; accompanies Benedict [Biscop], afterwards Abbot of Wearmouth, to Rome, 213; falls in with Dalfinus, Abp. of Lyons, who tries in vain to retain him at his court, *ib.*; at length arrives safely at Rome by the aid of St. Andrew, *ib.*; introduced to the Pope by Archdeacon Boniface, *ib.*; studies the computation of the Paschal cycle, *ib.*; returns to Dalfinus, *ib.*; who adopts him as a son, and ordains him a clerk, *ib.*; intends to remain in France, but on the murder of Dalfinus is summoned home by Alfrith, son of King Osui, *ib.*; King Alfrith keeps him at court, and listens to his adventures, 214; settles at Ripon, where he builds

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

603

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

an abbey, and is consecrated priest and abbot by Bp. Angilbert, *ib.*; Colman, Bp. of Lindisfarne, accused by him of an erroneous calculation of Easter, 211; corrects the Scotch calculation of Easter, 214; gives general satisfaction, *ib.*; his charity and chastity, *ib.*; King Alfrid appoints him to succeed Colman, 211; elected Abp. of York, but declines to be consecrated by any Scotch bishop, 215; sent to France for consecration, 211, 215; consecrated archbishop [at Compiègne, c. A.D. 665] by Angilbert, Bp. of Paris, and eleven other bishops, 215; on his return he is driven ashore among the S. Saxons, *ib.*; attacked by the S. Saxons, but one of his party kills the enemy's priest with a sling, *ib.*; the ship gets off before high tide at the earnest prayer of Wilfrid, 216; reaches Sandwich, *ib.*; and on arriving home, finds Ceda installed in his place, *ib.*; remains at Ripon for three years, *ib.*; Wlfere, King of the Mercians, gives him Lichfield for ecclesiastical use, *ib.*; favoured by Egbert, King of Kent, *ib.*; ordains Putta, priest (afterwards Bp. of Rochester), *ib.*; enthroned by Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, 211; Theodore ejects Ceda, 216; but Wilfrid makes him Bp. of Lichfield, *ib.*; repairs the dilapidations at [St. Peter's] church, York, 216, 217; restores the church of Ripon, 217; miraculously restores to life Adewald, a dead child, 217, 218; a monk who had fallen from the top of Hexham church (then in course of building by Wilfrid), is restored by the prayers of the bishop, 218; his means increased, and churches multiplied by the successes of King Egfrid of Northumbria, 218, 219; his riches and patronage, 219; his virtues and abstinence, *ib.*; many legacies left to him, *ib.*; young nobles entrusted to him to be educated, *ib.*; attracts the envy of Queen Ermenburga [Ermenhilda], *ib.*; during the time of Queen

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

Etheldrida the affairs both of Wilfrid and of the king had prospered, *ib.*; at the instigation of Wilfrid's enemies, Abp. Theodore creates the new bishoprics of Lindisfarne, Hexham, and Ripon, out of the diocese of York [A.D. 678], 6, 220; reason of this proceeding, 220; Wilfrid appeals to the king and to Pope Agatho [A.D. 679], 6, 220; prophesies future punishment for his deriders, 220; his expulsion followed by the division of his diocese, 211, n. 4; his prophecy fulfilled in the death of Elwine at the hands of Ethelred [A.D. 679], 220; Wilfrid sets sail for Frisia, and is liberally received by King Adalgisus, 220, 221; Adalgisus refuses to comply with the request of Ebroin, Duke of France and *Maire du palais*, that he should kill or expel Wilfrid, 221; starts to visit Dagobert, King of Transrhene France, *ib.*; the king endeavours to persuade him to accept the bishopric of Strasbourg, *ib.*; sets out for Rome, accompanied by Bp. Deodatus, and arrives at Campania, where he visits Bertharius, governor of the province, whose intended enmity is changed to goodwill, 222; at length reaches Rome, *ib.*; a monk, Kenwald, had been sent before him to accuse him to the Pope, *ib.*; Pope Agatho convenes a Council of fifty bishops to consider the case, *ib.*; text of the Council [A.D. 679], 222-229; opening speech of Pope Agatho, 223-225; his speech at the Council of Rome read by John the notary, 227-229; the Council of Rome pronounce sentence in his favour, 229; assists at the Council of Milan [A.D. 679], *ib.*; arrives safely home, *ib.*; lays the decrees of the Pope before the king, who causes him to be imprisoned, 230; patiently endures suffering and indignities, *ib.*; robbed of his *Chrismarium* by Queen [Ermenburga], *ib.*; a miraculous light supplied to him in a dark

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

prison, *ib.* ; restores to health the wife of his jailer, Osfrith, by means of holy water, *ib.* ; handed over to Tinber, a more cruel jailer, 231 ; King Egfrid orders him to be fettered, but the fetters fall off him miraculously, and he is kept in free custody, *ib.* ; the king wishes him to confess that he had obtained the papal decree by bribery, but he repudiates the idea, *ib.* ; Queen Ermenburga continues her cruelties to him, but is struck with insanity, which lasts till he is restored to liberty, 231, 232 ; retires into Wessex, and is entertained for a few days by Bertuuald, a noble, 232 ; after building a small monastery he is compelled, by intrigues between the various kings, to fly to the S. Saxons, whose king, Edelwalc, receives him hospitably, *ib.* ; baptizes Edelwalc, with his queen and people, *ib.* ; the king settles him at Selsey [c. A.D. 681], where he first places monks, 233 ; and appoints him to the see of Selsey, while he is kept out of his own see, 204, 205 ; his assistance to Cedwalla requited by that prince upon his accession to the throne of Wessex, by promotion to important offices, and by possessions in the Isle of Wight [A.D. 685], 233 ; summoned to London, by Abp. Theodore, now dying, who begs him to succeed to the see of Canterbury, *ib.* ; unwilling to be designated successor to Theodore without the consent of a Council, *ib.* ; Theodore writes to King Ethelred in favour of Wilfrid, 234 ; Alfrith, King of the Northumbrians, favours him, and restores to him the abbey of Hexham, the see of York, and the monastery of Ripon [c. A.D. 686], 235 ; leaves the see of Selsey, and returns to his own see, 205 ; restored to the entire province of York for five years, *temp.* Alfrid, 211, n. 4, 245 ; unable to retain possession of his see, 7 ; after five years, King Alfrith quarrels

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

with him, and endeavours to create a see at Ripon [c. A.D. 691], 235 ; King Alfrid ejects him, and restores the two bishops, 211, n. 4 ; goes to his friend, Ethelred, King of the Mercians, who gives him the see of Lichfield [A.D. 691], 235 ; first Bp. of Leicester, but ejected, 307 ; King Alfrid and Abp. Berhtuuald, invite him to a council, where they endeavour in vain to force him to resign his pretension to the see of York, 235, 236 ; the first to introduce the true calculation of Easter into Northumbria, 236 ; the first to arrange the church music antiphonally in Northumbria, *ib.* ; the first to introduce the Benedictine rule into Northumbria, *ib.* ; refuses to resign, and appeals to the Pope, going a second time to Rome, and being upwards of 70 years old, *ib.* ; text of his letter to Pope John VI., requesting that his accusers should be heard, that the monasteries of Ripon and Hexham be restored to him, that the see of York be restored to him or given to another, and informing him that he will obey all the legitimate decrees of Abp. Berhtuuald, 237 ; the statement of his accusers, upon the subject of obedience to the archbishop, refuted by him, 237, 238 ; his accusers ordered to return home ; the bishops undertaking to arrange the affair satisfactorily, which, after four months, they decide in Wilfrid's favour, 238 ; the Council pronounces him free of all crime, and those sent to accuse him worthy of imprisonment, *ib.* ; comforted by an angelic vision at Meaux in France, *ib.* ; desires to remain in Rome, but Pope John recommends him to return to his duties, 239 ; presents the papal letter to King Ethelred, now a monk, who procures from his nephew Kenred the performance of all that is required, *ib.* ; Berhtwald, Abp. of Canterbury, makes peace with him, *ib.* ; at his entreaty, the legates of Berhtwald, Abp. of

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

605

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

Canterbury, sent to accuse him, have their punishment remitted, *ib.* ; his enemies state that he has been twice condemned in a general Council of England, *ib.* ; King Alfrith alone refuses obedience to the papal decree, *ib.* ; Wilfrid sends messengers to him, *ib.* ; reply of the king, *ib.* ; who is punished by a speedy death, 240 ; text of the letter of Pope John VI. to Kings Ethelred and Alfrid [A.D. 704], 240–241 ; expelled by King Alfrid, 245 ; on the death of King Alfrid, Wilfrid obtains possession of the see of Hexham, *ib.* ; exchanges with Queen Etheldrida other possessions for the town of Hexham, 255 ; first Bp. of Hexham, *ib.* ; much of the architecture of Hexham monastery designed by him, *ib.* ; invites Roman architects to England, *ib.* ; constructs at Hexham ecclesiastical buildings remarkable for their resemblance to Roman work, *ib.* ; ejected from Hexham, *ib.* ; Eulf, successor of Alfrid, ill-treats the archbishop, 242 ; and dies in two months [A.D. 705], *ib.* ; under Osred, successor of Eulf, a Council is convened by Berfrith, chief of the nobles in Northumbria [A.D. 705], wherein the bishops are commanded either to make way for Wilfrid, or to go to Rome and plead their cause, *ib.* ; the bishops refuse to yield, but at the instance of Elfleda, Alfrid's sister, and the noble, Bertfrid, they consent to his restoration to Ripon and Hexham, 242, 243 ; returns to his see of Hexham, and dies in possession of it, 255 ; after four years' quiet, he falls ill suddenly, losing sense and speech, as foretold by the archangel Michael at Meaux, but recovers shortly afterwards, 238, 243 ; conscious of his approaching end, he renews his pious zeal, appoints provosts to his monasteries, and divides his revenues into four parts : for the Roman church ; the poor ; his monasteries ; and the tried companions of his troublous days, 243 ;

Wilfrid, St., Abp. of York—*cont.*

visits Celred, King of the Mercians, *ib.* ; and arranges the affairs of his monasteries in that province, 244 ; his abbots, when about to desert him, recalled to their allegiance by St. Aldhelm, in a letter given at length, 337–339 ; dies at Oundle, co. Northt. [12 Oct.], A.D. 709, in the seventy-sixth year of his age, and forty-sixth of his episcopate, 244, 386 ; character for industry, justice, and pleasantness, 244 ; buried at Ripon, [A.D. 709], *ib.* ; his body translated to Canterbury [A.D. 959] after the destruction of Ripon [by King Edred, c. A.D. 950], 22, 244 ; some say that he is buried at Canterbury, others say that the Wilfrid who is there is the second Abp. of that name, 245 ; reference to his history, 351 ; reference to his life and character, 386.

Wilfrid II., Abp. of York [A.D. 718–732] ; the priest of John of Beverley, his predecessor, 245 ; survives Beda, *ib.* ; his body, according to some, translated by Abp. Odo to Canterbury, *ib.*, cf. 22, 244.

Wilfrid, Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 717–743], succeeds Eguine, 278.

Willebrord, Bp. of Utrecht ; Beda's account of him mentioned, 11 ; [*ob.* A.D. 739, 12, n. 4].

William I., King of England [A.D. 1066–1087] ; while Duke of Normandy, his chaplain, Herfast [afterwards Bp. of Elmham], endeavours to procure through him the dismissal of Lanfranc from Bec 150, 151 ; calls Lanfranc from Bec and makes him Abbot of St. Stephen's at Caen [c. A.D. 1066], 38 ; invades England ; battle of Hastings [14 Oct. 1066], 36 ; founds Battle Abbey, and places the altar over the spot where the corpse of Harold was discovered, 207 ; received at London by Stigand, Abp. of Canterbury, 36 ; refuses to be crowned by him, *ib.* ; takes him to Normandy, 37 ; refuses benediction from Stigand, and prefers to be consecrated king by Aldred, Abp. of

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)William I.—*cont.*

York, 252; appoints Remigius to the see of Dorchester [A.D. 1067], 312; cursed by Aldred, Abp. of York, for his excessive extortions, 252, 253; sends an amicable message to Aldred, who dies before it reaches him [A.D. 1069], 253; desolates Yorkshire to discomfit the Danes [A.D. 1069], 208; causes great slaughter of nobles throughout the province of York [A.D. 1069–1070], 253; translates Brihtric, abbot of Malmesbury, to the abbey of Burton, 420; substitutes Turolf, a monk of Fécamp, for Abbot Brihtric at Malmesbury, *ib.*; translates Turolf to Peterborough Abbey [A.D. 1070], *ib.*; appoints Walkeline to the vacant see of Winchester [A.D. 1070], 172; appoints Stigand, Bp. of Selsey [A.D. 1070], 205; promotes Thomas, canon of Bayeux, to the see of York [A.D. 1070], 257; despoils Pershore Abbey to enrich that of Westminster [c. A.D. 1070–1071], 298; endows Westminster Abbey with farms, 141; appoints Serlo to the vacant abbey of St. Peter, Gloucester [A.D. 1072], 292; partiality of, for Abp. Lanfranc, 66; permits him to convene Councils, *ib.*; well disposed towards Lanfranc, 72; makes Hugh de Orival, Bp. of London [A.D. 1075]; bishoprics removed from towns to cities in his reign [c. A.D. 1075–1078], 67, 183; makes Urse d'Abitot, sheriff of Worcester [A.D. 1076], 253; makes Turstin Abbot of Glastonbury [A.D. 1077], 197; suppresses the account of the death of Walter, Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 1079], 300; suppresses the see of Durham, after the murder of Bp. Walker [A.D. 1080], 271; banishes Abbot Turstin to Caen in consequence of a riot among the monks of Glastonbury [A.D. 1083], 197; is not easily deceived, 252.

William II., King of England [A.D. 1087–1100]; neglects Lanfranc when he will not listen to his allurements, 73; Roger, Earl of Montgomery, rebels against him,

William II.—*cont.*

but is routed with great slaughter at Worcester [A.D. 1088], 285; after Lanfranc's death, he gives away the church possessions among his courtiers, 83; appropriates the revenue of the archbishopric of Canterbury during the vacancy [A.D. 1089–1093], 73, which Henry I. restores to Anselm, 115; his reception of Anselm, 79; arranges the affairs of Bec Abbey with him, *ib.*; his levity of character exemplified, *ib.*; his policy exhibited, *ib.*; favours the cause of Guibert, Antipope [c. A.D. 1088], 86 and *n.*; goes to Normandy to oust his brother [A.D. 1090], 86; refuses to fill up the vacant see of Canterbury, 80; his illness, confession, and penance, *ib.*; consults the bishops, and appoints Anselm Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1093], *ib.*; Anselm compares him, in a metaphor, to a wild bull, 81; causes Anselm to be proclaimed Abp. of Canterbury, 6 Mar. 1093, and invests him with the temporalities, giving him jurisdiction over the city of Canterbury in addition, 83; Gundulf, Bp. of Rochester, warns him to reform his life, 83, *n.* 4; his recovery from illness, 83; quarrels with Anselm respecting the possessions of the archbishopric, and puts off the ordination, 83–84; delays the consecration of Anselm, 84; reluctantly consents to it, *ib.*; receives his submission, *ib.*; sends one Ralph, a clerk, to dispute with Anselm about the possessions of the church, 84, *n.* 7; his quarrelsome disposition and avarice, *ib.*; various traits in his character shown, 85, *n.*; Anselm offers him fifty pounds, which he refuses, and is unable to obtain the money when he wishes for it, *ib.*; disputes with Anselm respecting the authority of the Pope, 87; the bishops side with him, *ib.*; influence of William, Bp. of Durham, with him, 272; Bp. William sides with him against Anselm, 273; promises to make Bp. William archbishop, in the event of Anselm's resignation, 88; Ralph,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

607

William II.—*cont.*

Bp. of Chichester, takes the part of Anselm against the king, 205; orders the nobles to oppose the authority of Anselm, 88; wishes to banish Anselm, 89; sends messengers to Rome to ask the Pope for the disposal of the pall, *ib.*; fixes a day for Walter, Bp. of Albano, to bring the pall to Canterbury [A.D. 1095], 90; the bishops endeavour to reconcile Anselm with him according to his wish, *ib.*; appoints Samson to the see of Worcester [A.D. 1096], 290; the tributes he imposes, always collected to double the sum, by Rannulf, Bp. of Durham, his procurator, 274; lays a heavy tribute on England, in order to buy Normandy from his brother Rotbert [A.D. 1096], 432; conduct of Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, on the occasion, *ib.*; makes peace with Anselm, 91; his prosperous expedition abroad, *ib.*; and in Wales, *ib.*; renews his quarrel with Anselm [A.D. 1096-1097], *ib.*; refuses Anselm permission to go to Rome, and threatens him with expulsion if he attempts to go, 92; lays a trap for Anselm, unsuccessfully, *ib.*; Anselm goes to him and answers him in person, 92-93; the king answers the objections that Anselm makes to his demands, but is put to silence, 93-94; forbids Anselm to take anything away with him, except what he shall permit, 94; Anselm does not resent this, but gives him his blessing previous to starting, *ib.*; sends a messenger secretly with Anselm's suite, who ransacks the luggage when he is on the point of sailing [A.D. 1097], 95; on the departure of Anselm, he throws the affairs of the archiepiscopate into confusion by countermanding Anselm's arrangements, 97; Pope Urban [II.] sends letters to him ordering the restoration of Anselm's privileges, *ib.*; orders Anselm to remain with the Pope, *ib.*; endeavours to influence Roger, Duke of Apulia, against him, but unsuccessfully,

William II.—*cont.*

98; Urban [II.] is about to excommunicate him at the Council of Bari [A.D. 1098], but at Anselm's entreaty, the sentence is deferred, 100-101; sends a messenger, [William de Warelwast,] to Rome to deny the allegations of Anselm, 101; the interview with the Pope results in a threat of excommunication unless the archbishop is reinstated by a given time, *ib.*; his answers to the Pope to be made at a Council, three weeks after Easter, *ib.*; by bribes the term is extended till Michaelmas, *ib.*; refuses to send Peter's pence to Rome, when he hears of the death of Urban II. [A.D. 1099], 104, n. ¹; his chaplain and procurator, Rannulf, purchases the bishopric of Durham [A.D. 1099], 274; the king being bribed, procures the relapse of some converted Jews, 104, n. ¹; his belief in destiny, and disbelief in the efficacy of the saints, *ib.*; orders some poachers to be branded, *ib.*; his death [A.D. 1100], 103; Anselm's grief at hearing of it, 103, 104, n.; manner of his death, 104, n. ¹; censure upon his character, 73, n. ³; some bad traits in his character illustrated, 104, n. ¹.

William, Count [of Eu?], brother of Osbern, Bp. of Exeter, 201, 202.

[William], Prince of England [*ob.* A.D. 1120], son of King Henry I., takes the side of Anselm against Thomas II., Abp. of York [A.D. 1109], 261, 262.

William Fitz-Osbern [Earl of Hereford, *ob.* A.D. 1070], takes the part of Lanfranc against Herfast, the chaplain of Count William of Normandy, 151.

[William] Count of Moreton (Mortain), taken prisoner by Henry I. at the battle of Tinchebray [A.D. 1106], 116.

William de Corbuil, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 1123-1136], succeeds Ralph, 146, 266; first prior of St. Osyth's, at Cic [co. Essex], 146; never succeeds in obtaining profession of obedience from

William de Corbuil—*cont.*

Abp. Turstan, 266 ; his character commented upon, 146, and n. ⁴.

[William] Abp. of Rouen [A.D. 1079–1110] ; messengers sent to him to obtain leave for Anselm to be made archbishop [A.D. 1093], 83.

William [? Gosfrid], Bp. of Chichester [A.D. 1088–1091], succeeds Stigand, 205 ; character, *ib.*

William, of St. Carileph (St. Calais), Bp. of Durham [A.D. 1081–1096], succeeds Walker, 272 ; formerly Abbot [or rather monk] of St. Karilef [St. Calais, in the dioc. of Le Mans], 272, and n. ³ ; [formerly Abbot of St. Vincent, dioc. of Le Mans], 272, n. ³ ; his influence with King William II., 272 ; establishes monks at Durham [A.D. 1083], 272, 273 ; joins Odo, of Bayeux, against King William II. [A.D. 1088], 273 ; flies from England, but returns after two years, *ib.* ; tries to regain the king's favour by oppressing Anselm, *ib.* ; leads the episcopal party against Anselm, on his quarrel with the king, 88 ; hopes to obtain the archbishopric of Canterbury, on the expulsion of Anselm, 88, 273 ; proposes to use violence to Anselm, 88 ; builds the cathedral at Durham, 273 ; forms a library at, and collects ornaments for the cathedral church, *ib.* ; appoints Turgot, prior of Durham, *ib.* ; confers the office of dean and “vice-dominus” on the priors, *ib.* ; falls ill at Gloucester when summoned to appear before the king's court, *ib.* ; unwilling to be buried in the cathedral, prefers the chapter-house, *ib.* ; dies at Gloucester [Windsor, *A. S. Chr.*] [1 Jan. 1096], his body translated to Durham, *ib.*

William de Warelwast, Bp. of Exeter [A.D. 1107–1136], succeeds Osbern, 202, n. ² ; consecrated by Anselm, at Canterbury, 11 Aug. [A.D. 1107], 117 ; is sent, when a clerk, by William II. to ransack Anselm's luggage at Dover, 95, n. ¹ ; and again sent by William II. to

William de Warelwast—*cont.*

commune with Urban II. ; the result of the interview, 89, n. ³, 101 ; when bishop elect, sent again to Rome by Henry I., 111 ; his character, 111, n. ¹⁰ ; his mercenary appeal to the Pope, 111–112 ; his discomfiture, 112 ; obtains some privileges for King Henry I., and a temporary immunity from excommunication, *ib.* : hastens on before Anselm to Piacenza, after waiting in vain, hoping for a change in the papal court, *ib.* ; gives Anselm a threatening message from Henry I., 113 ; leaves Anselm on the way to Lyons, and hurries back to England, *ib.* ; Anselm sends letters to Henry I., respecting his conduct at Rome, *ib.* ; sent to Rome, as legate, and settles the controversy between the king and the Pope, 114 ; becomes blind because he had wished that his predecessor should be removed from the see on account of blindness, 202, n. ².

William, Bp. of London [A.D. 1051–1075] ; succeeds Rotbert [Champfart], 145 ; assists at the consecration of Abp. Lanfranc, 29 Aug. 1070, 39 ; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 66, n. ¹.

William [de] Giffard, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 1107–1129] [succeeds Walkeline, 110] ; violently promoted by the king, *ib.* ; refuses his consent ; Anselm favours him and grants him the staff and the ceremony of induction, 109, n., 110 ; Anselm gives him the episcopal ring, 109, n. ; assists, when bishop elect, at the Council of Westminster [29 Sept.] 1102, 118 ; refuses to be consecrated by Girard, Abp. of York, but does not return the ring to the king, 110 ; deprived and exiled [A.D. 1103], 109, 110, n. ; consecrated at Canterbury by Anselm, 11 Aug. [1107], 117 ; mentioned by Peter, the monk, in his poem upon Faritius, monk of Malmesbury and abbot of Abingdon, 192 and n. ; appointed by the archbishop to perform

William of Winchester—*cont.*

the ceremony of espousals between Henry I. and Adelis of Lorraine [A.D. 1121], 132 n.³; his character, 192, and n.⁵.

William, Earl of Warren, founds the Cluniac priory of St. Pancras at Lewes [A.D. 1077–1078], 207.

William, monk of Malmesbury Abbey, and author of this work; scope of the present work, 3–4, 32, 77, 152, 254; considers that Abp. Wilfrid was unjustly ejected from the see of York, 6; states that he sometimes alters the wording, but never the meaning, of passages quoted by him, 9; will proceed to relate an anecdote not universally known, 11; is anxious to record acts of Saints not generally known, 20–21; instances of his great devotion, 30, l. 1, 31, l. 3, 330; will relate a tale he has heard from a monk of Ch. Ch. Canterbury, 31; the reader should thank him for condensing matter relating to the controversy between the archbishops of Canterbury and York from many tedious volumes, 44; mentions Eadmer's account of the successors of Lanfranc, 74; reflections of, upon the state of his times, 76, 78; unwilling to mention evil deeds, lest it should prompt others to imitate them, 104–105, n.; comparison of Eadmer's work with his own, 113; his grief at the profligacy of the king and bishops, 117, n.¹; considers Abp. Anselm the wisest and holiest person he has seen, 121; states that he has written down whatever he can remember worth hearing concerning Canterbury and Rochester, 139; will endeavour to arrange the present work in the same order as the *Gesta Regum*, *ib.*; his reasons for occasional deviation, *ib.*; apologises for inserting passages out of the *Gesta Regum*, and his other works, *ib.*; has seen a blind man restored to sight by St. Swithun, 168; unwilling to relate the miseries that overtook the murderers of Abp. Elfege, 171; will recount the lives of

William of Malmesbury—*cont.*

St. Merewinna and St. Elfreda at a future period, if he should gather any particulars, 175, cf. MS. Lansd. 436, ff. 43 b.–45; will write the life of St. Aldhelm at the end of this work, 175; complains of the present sufferings of his abbey, 176; an aged priest relates to him the doings of Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne, 179; indignation of, at the frequent despoiling of monasteries in his time, 185–186; would write of the doings of St. Samson, Abp. of Dol, but they are well known, and he himself is busy upon the lives of English Saints, 186; quotes from a Leonine poem in trochaic metre, written by himself in praise of St. Elgiva, 187; quotes the verses of his companion, Peter, 192; thinks it unnecessary to mention the Saints who are buried at Reading, 193; complains of the scarcity of notices respecting the English Saints, 202; is unable, being a Southerner, to understand the Northumbrian dialect, 209; will condense the life of Wilfrid, Abp. of York, by [Heddius] Stephanus, 210; reasons of, for not giving an account of the monasteries in the diocese of York, 254; the body of St. Cuthbert uncorrupted in his days, 266; supplicates the protection of St. Cuthbert, 275; anxious to write of the English Saints, but hindered by want of materials and ability, 254, 277; preserved in a recent peril by the agency of the Saints, *ib.*; inveighs against the gluttony and rapacity of the priests of his day, 278; unwilling to omit the account of Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, which has been given by other authors, 289; alludes to his present work as a means of rendering the sanctity of Bp. Wlstan more universally known, 297; unwilling to write against Robert Bloet, Bp. of Lincoln, though he was an oppressor of the monks, 314, n.¹; does not doubt the in-corruption of St. Oswald's body, but cannot exactly say where it is to be

Q Q

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)**William of Malmesbury—cont.**

found, 318; eye-witness of a miracle, 320; unwilling to mention the uncouth names of certain Saints, lest he excite the ridicule of the ignorant, 327; his great affection for St. Aldhelm, 330; especially beholden to the patronage of St. Aldhelm, *ib.*; has seen the silver shrine with the inscriptions of St. Aldhelm's miracles, *ib.*; will only relate the miracles of St. Aldhelm that are undoubtedly true, 331; a monk of the abbey of Malmesbury, *ib.*; his diffidence, *ib.*; has already obtained a literary reputation, *ib.*; invokes a continuation of the assistance hitherto afforded to him by the Holy Spirit, *ib.*; plan of his life of St. Aldhelm and history of the abbey explained, *ib.*; wishes that the monks of his abbey would follow the advice of St. Aldhelm given in his letters to Adilwald, 340, 341; considers the present misfortune of the abbey due to the failings of the monks there, 341; recounts the miracles that he has seen impressed on the silver of an ancient shrine, 357; has seen the chasuble and arm-bones of St. Aldhelm, 365; gives the bull of Pope Sergius I. in full, to show the risk incurred by those who now transgress its commands, 367; has seen St. Aldhelm's copy of the Testaments, 378; has seen the church at Sherborne, built by St. Aldhelm, *ib.*; verses on the death of St. Aldhelm, 382; the crosses erected in memory of St. Aldhelm still remain in his time, and one may yet be seen in the cloister of the monks, 384; is not positive about the miracle of St. Aldhelm's ashen staff, 385; able to prove all he relates of St. Aldhelm by ancient deeds and inscriptions, *ib.*; chronological plan of his history of Malmesbury Abbey, 386; passages throwing light upon his knowledge of the Greek language, 31, 188, 393, 404; monks of his time remember Abbot Wilsine with regret, and he himself could say much of

William of Malmesbury—cont.

him if it were not foreign to the plan of the work, 411; horror of, at the unholy traffic in relics, 419; omits further mention of the life of St. Ouen, as it has been already written, 420, and *n.*¹; inveighs against the wickedness of his times, 421; will proceed to give a selection of the miracles of St. Aldhelm subsequent to his retranslation, A.D. 1078, 424–425; assists Abbot Godefrey in forming the library, which he hopes will be taken care of hereafter, 431; verses of, in reply to a lampoon upon Godefrey, Abbot of Malmesbury, 433; will proceed to recount the miracles which he himself has beheld performed through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 433, 436–441; owes much to the Saints of his country, but his life and talents to St. Aldhelm, 437; remembers the indecent demoniac making an assault upon him when a boy at Malmesbury, 439; date of the end of his work, A.D. 1125, 441–442; additions of, to the text of this work [c. A.D. 1130], 311; [c. A.D. 1140], 266, *n.*²; [A.D. 1131 × 1148], 304, *n.*²⁻³; materials used by, in preparing the text, *see* Works.

William Crispin; captured by Henry I. at the battle of Tinchebray [A.D. 1106], 116.

William de Fereris; captured by King Henry I. at the battle of Tinchebray [A.D. 1106], 116.

Willibrord, Bp. of Utrecht; *see* Willebrord.

Wilred, Bp. of Dunwich [A.D. 825–c. 845], succeeds Weremund, *temp.* Ludekan and Egbirht, Kings of the Mercians and W. Saxons, 148.

Wilton, Wiltonia, Wiltun, Wiltuna, Uuiltona [co. Wilts], village of, built upon the River Wile (Willy), 188, 189; description of the village, *ib.*

—, *see* of, reunited to that of Ramsbury on the death of Bp. Alfwold II., according to the promise of Queen Edgitha [A.D. 1058], 181, 183; its creation, mentioned, 20.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

611

Wilton—*cont.*

—, bishops of [at Ramsbury].

See Ethelstan.

Odo.

Osulf.

Algar.

Elfstan.

Siritius.

Alfric.

Brihtwold.

Herman.

—, nunnery at; St. Edgitha builds the chapel of St. Denis there, 189; and Abp. Dunstan consecrates it, *ib.*; account of the appearance of St. Denis there, *ib.*; Edgitha, daughter of King Edgar, buried there, 188; the remains of St. Edgitha translated from the grave to a mausoleum, 190; King Cnut orders the tomb of St. Edgitha to be opened, *ib.*; the miracles occurring on this occasion, *ib.*; Wlfrid, mother of St. Edgitha, also buried there, 190, 191;

—, palace at; charter of Ethelwulf, dated from the, 390.

Wiltshire; so called from the river Willy, 189; comprised originally in Winchester diocese, but given to that of Sherborne, 175, 178; comprised in the see of Ramsbury, 20, 178; contains the monastery of Malmesbury, and the nunneries of Wilton and Amesbury, 188.

Wimbourne, Winburna, river [co. Dors.]; charter of St. Aldhelm, dated from the nunnery near the, A.D. 705, 379.

—, nunnery at, [founded A.D. 718, *A. S. Chr.*], abbess of the; *see* Cuthburg.

Wimund, son of Wihlaf, King of the Mercians [early 9th cent.], 297; account of his son Wistan, *ib.*

Wimund [Wigmund], Abp. of York [*consecr.* A.D. 837]; succeeds Wlfsi, 247.

Wimund, Abbot of Tavistock [c. A.D. 1090], deprived for simony [A.D. 1102], 119.

Wina, bishops of this name; *see* Wine.

Winberht, king's clerk, dictates the charters of Ina and Cedualla to Malmesbury,

Winberht—*cont.*

355; subscription to a charter, A.D. 701, *ib.*; letter of St. Aldhelm to him on the subject of the abbey lands, requesting his favourable influence, 355–356.

Winburna, river; *see* Wimbourne.

Winchcombe, Wincelcumba, Wincelcumbe, nunnery and abbey of [co. Glouc.]; Offa, King of the Mercians, founds a nunnery at [A.D. 787], 294, n.¹; the monastery founded by Kenulf, King of the Mercians [A.D. 798], 294, and n.¹; dedicated by Wlfrid, Abp. of Canterbury, and 12 other bishops, 294; Kenulf manumits his captive [Eadbert Præn], King of Kent, before the altar, at the time of dedication, *ib.*; liberality of the king and nobles on the dedication day, *ib.*; decayed, *temp.* Edgar, *ib.*; Abp. Oswald commences the restoration [A.D. 985], *ib.*; finally restored under Abbot Germanus, *ib.*; King Kenulf and his son Kenelm buried there, *ib.*; Quendrida, the murderess of her nephew Kenelm, endeavours by sorcery to prevent the burial of the murdered youth in the abbey, and is miraculously punished, 294–295.

—, abbots of; *see* Germanus.

Winchester, Wenta, Wintancestra, Wintonia, city of [co. Hants.]; Stigand, Abp. of Canterbury, imprisoned at, 37; the W. Saxon bishopric established there [A.D. 634], 157, 158; Bp. Birinus held to be its patron saint, 158; the bridge at the east end of the city made by Bp. Swithun [A.D. 859], 161; Bp. Swithun its special patron, 164; Bp. Athelwold breaks up and distributes the church plate on occasion of famine there, 169; King Ethelstan narrowly escapes being blinded there, 402.

—, *see* of, its great extent, 375; subject to the jurisdiction of the archbishops of Canterbury, 16; separated from the see of Dorchester, 157; divided into the sees of Winchester and Sherborne, on the death of Bp. Hedda [A.D. 705], 159, 375; at the division, it contained all Hamp-

Q Q 2

Winchester, see of—*cont.*

shire and Surrey, but originally comprised in addition, Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, Berkshire, Somersetshire, Domnonia, and Cornwall, 175, 375; Bp. Athelwold increases its possessions, 167.

—, cathedral church of; Bp. Hedda translates thither the body of Bp. Birinus, 158; Daniel, Bp. of Winchester, incorrectly considered to have been buried there, 160; clergy expelled by Bp. Athelwold on account of their excesses, monks being introduced instead, 167; St. Swithun, on the occasion of the translation of his relics, performs many miraculous cures, 167–168; the new church built (enlarged, MSS. B.C.) during the lifetime of Bp. Athelwold, 162; Walkeline, Bp. of Winchester, noted for improving its condition, 172; the monks impoverished by Bp. Walkeline, who seizes their land, *ib.*; the cathedral and New Minster inconvenience each other through their proximity, 173; Walker, Bp. of Durham, consecrated at [A.D. 1071], 272.

—, New Minster at, built by King Elfred for [secular] canons, at the instance of Grimbald, of Flanders [c. A.D. 900–903] 173; Bp. Athelwold expels the clergy and introduces monks, 167; canons replaced by monks there, by Bp. Athelwold [A.D. 964], 173; enlarged by Abbot Edelgar, who purchases land at 1 *manca* of gold per foot, *ib.*; the cathedral and New Minster inconvenience each other through their proximity; *ib.*; removed outside the city walls [by Henry I., under the name of Hyde Abbey, A.D. 1111], 174.

—, St. Mary's nunnery at; Bp. Athelwold [re-]founds the nunnery there, 167, 174; originally a small monastery where St. Edburga, daughter of Edward the Elder, lived and died, but nearly destroyed at the time of the re-foundation, 174.

—, bishops of, their position in councils defined, 67; administer the see of Sel-

Winchester, bishops of—*cont.*

sey during its long vacancy, 205; series of, 156–161.

See Birinus.

Angilbert.

Wine.

Leutherius.

Hedda.

Daniel.

Hunferd.

Cinehard.

Athelard.

Egbald.

Dudd.

Cinebert.

Alhmund.

Wighthen.

Herefrith.

Edmund.

Helmstan.

Swithun.

Alfrith.

Dunbert.

Deneuulf.

Friðestan.

Birstan.

Elfege I.

Elsfi.

Brihtelm.

Athelwold.

Elphege II.

Kenulf.

Ethelwold.

Elsius *al.* Elsfius.

Eluine *al.* Elwine.

Stigand.

Walcheline.

William Giffard.

—, abbots of;

See Hedda, Bp. of Winchester.

Ethelgar, Abp. of Canterbury.

Robert (Losinga).

—, prior of; see Godefrey.

—, subdeacon of; see Æthelwulf.

—, monks of;

See Alfwold II., Bp. of Sherborne.

Aldred, Abp. of York.

Hedda, Bp. of Winchester.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

613

- Winchester, monks of—*cont.*
 Living, Bp. of Crediton.
 —, Council of; *see* Councils.
- Windows; Abbot Benedict, the first to introduce glass windows into England, 328; of glass put up in Canterbury cathedral, by Ernulf, [Bp. of Rochester], while a monk there, 138; Wilfrid put glass into the windows of St. Peter's, York, 217.
- Windsor, Windlesora, co. Berks; Henry I. summons a council [26 Apr. 1114], for appointing an archbishop of Canterbury, 125; the Council elects Ralph [d'Escures], Bp. of Rochester, to the vacant archbishopric, 126; Henry I. espouses for his second wife, Adelis, daughter of the Duke of Lorraine, there [A.D. 1121], 132, n. 3.
- Winé, Abp. Odo performs a miracle by means of the sacramental, 25; that made at Gloucester equal to that of France, 292.
- Wine, Bp. of Crediton; *see* Eduod.
- Wine, Bp. of Winchester [A.D. 662], of Dorchester [A.D. 663], and of London, [A.D. 666–675]; an Englishman, ordained in France, and intruded upon the see of Winchester, 158; expelled from his see [and holds that of Dorchester], 159; takes refuge with Wlfere, King of the Mercians, *ib.*; obtains the bishopric of London on the death of Cedd [A.D. 666], by bribing King Wlfere, 142–159.
- Winfrid. Abp. of Mayence, called also Boniface, *q.v.*
- Winfrid, Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 672–675], appointed by Abp. Theodore to succeed Cedd, 221, 307; originally the deacon of St. Cedd, his predecessor, 307; expelled by Ethelred, King of the Mercians [A.D. 673, *A. S. Chr.*; Bede, 675], 221; sails from England, and being driven on the French coast, is taken by the king, and suffered to depart after loss of his companions and property, 221.
- Winsi, Bp. of Leicester [c. A.D. 926–937], subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 403.
- Winsi, Bp. of Lichfield [c. A.D. 964–973], succeeds Kinsi, 308.
- Wintancestra; *see* Winchester.
- Wirecestrenses episcopi; *see* Worcester, bishops of.
- Wiremuthe, Wirense cænobium; *see* Wearmouth.
- Wissant, Witsand; Anselm lauds there after a tempestuous voyage, 95.
- Wistan (Wlstan), St.; son of Wimund, son of Wihltaf, King of the Mercians, &c., 297; put to death by his relative [and godfather], Berferth, *ib.*; a pillar of light from heaven points out his hidden body, *ib.*; his remains translated to Repton, and thence to Evesham [by Cnut], 297–298; buried at Evesham Abbey, 297; character, *ib.*; efficacy of his intercession for the faithful, 298.
- Wita, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Huuita.
- Witburga, St., the sister of St. Etheldrida, 324; portion of her pedigree, *ib.*; a tame doe ministers to her in her seclusion, *ib.*; her remains surreptitiously translated to Ely by Abbot Brihnod, 224–325; the ship carrying her remains is miraculously guided to shore, 325; doubts as to the incorruption of her body cleared up [A.D. 1106], *ib.*
- Witchcraft; *see* Sorcery.
- Witerne, *see* of; *see* Whithern.
- Withfrid; *see* Wihthfrid.
- Witta, Bp. of Lichfield; *see* Huuita.
- Wlfere, King of the Mercians; *see* Wulfhere.
- Wlfeard, Wlferd [Wulfhard], Bp. of Hereford [A.D. 800–c. 822], succeeds Utel, 299 and n. 6; mentioned in connection with Lichfield, 16.
- Wlfelm [Wulfhelm], Bp. of Hereford [c. A.D. 939–940], succeeds Tidhelm, 300.
- Wlfelm [Wulfhelm], Bp. of Wells [A.D. 914] and Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 923–942], succeeds Athelm at Wells, 20, 194; made Abp. of Canterbury, *ib.*; subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402; holds the see of Canterbury for 13 years, 20.

- Wlfelm II., [Wulfhelm], Bp. of Wells [A.D. 938-955], succeeds Elfeth, 194; subscription to a *charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402.
- Wlferd, Bp. of Hereford; *see* Wlfeard.
- Wlfere [Wulfhere], Abp. of York [A.D. 854-900], succeeds Wilmund, 247.
- Wlfere, Wlfhere, King of the Mercians; *see* Wulfhere.
- Wlfildis, Abbess of Barking, succeeds Hildelida a few years before King Edgar's accession, 143; her sanctity, *ib.*; efficacy of devotions paid to her, *ib.*
- Wlfred, Abp. of Canterbury [A.D. 805-832]; holds the see for 27 years after Ethelhard, 20; with other bishops dedicates the Abbey of Winchcombe, 294.
- Wlfrid, St.; not a nun, but about to become one when King Edgar marries her, 190, 191; the mother of St. Edgitha, 190; her character, 191; esteemed a saint, *ib.*; buried at Wilton, 190.
- Wlfsine [Wulfsige], Bp. of Sherborne [A.D. 943-958], succeeds Alfred, 178; ejects the clergy and introduces monks there, 178; his monks unwilling to have any abbot but him, 178, 179; his sudden death, 179; his holiness manifested in life and death, *ib.*; his staff and other insignia, still preserved, attest his humility, *ib.*
- Wlsi [Wulfsige], Abp. of York [*after* A.D. 808], succeeds Eanbald [II.], 247.
- Wlsi [Wulfsige], Bp. of Lichfield [A.D. 1039-1053], succeeds Brihtmar, 308.
- Wlsi [Wulfsige], Bp. of London [A.D. 898-c. 910], succeeds Etstan, 144.
- Wlsine, Uulsine, Abbot of Malmesbury, succeeds Ederic [A.D. 980 x 1066], 411; restores the religious tone of the monks, *ib.*; remembered with regret by many monks of our author's time, *ib.*; the author omits much he could say about him, as being foreign to the plan of the work, *ib.*
- Wlstan I. [Wlfstan], Bp. of London [A.D. 951 x 953], succeeds Theodred, 145.
- Wlstan II. [Wulfstan], Bp. of London [A.D. 997-1003], succeeds Elfstan, 145.
- Wlstan I. [Wulfstan], Abp. of York [A.D. 931-956], succeeds Rodewald, 247; subscription to a charter, 21 Dec. 937, 402; favours the Danes against King Edmund [A.D. 943], 247; imprisoned by King Edmund but shortly afterwards released, *ib.*; dies soon after his liberation [A.D. 956], *ib.*
- Wlstan [Wulfstan], Bp. of Worcester and Abp. of York [A.D. 1003-1023], succeeds Aldulf at both sees, 247; holds the sees of Worcester and York simultaneously, 250.
- Wlstan [Wulfstan] II., Bp. of Worcester [A.D. 1062-1095], succeeds Aldred, 278; passes his boyhood in study, *ib.*; ordained priest, *ib.*; his devoutness and chastity, *ib.*; moderate in his food, *ib.*; anecdote showing his method of counteracting temptations, 279; considers larks to be the daintiest food, *ib.*; becomes a monk at Worcester, *ib.*; prior of Worcester, *ib.*; wrestles with the devil, who assumes the form of a servant, 279, 280; his intrepidity of character, except when he meets this servant at future times, 280; appointed to the see by the legates of Pope Nicholas II. [A.D. 1062], 252; consecrated Bp. of Worcester by Abp. Aldred [8 Sept. 1062], 280; Abp. Aldred imagines that he will be able to make a tool of him, *ib.*; his prognostic at consecration, *ib.*; his erudition, eloquence, and practical piety, 280, 281; encourages conviviality, but personally abstains from excess, 281; observes the Norman mode of living, and retains a body guard of knights, *ib.*; his numerous religious observances, *ib.*; especially fond of repeating verses from the psalms, 282; anecdotes exemplifying his personal character and uprightness, *ib.*; Egelric, a priest, takes him up if ever he is remiss in his speech, *ib.*; strict towards his clergy, beats them with a stick for unreasonable absence from their duties, *ib.*; accustomed to clothe himself in garments made of lambs' skin, 282,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

615

Wlstan II., Bp. of Worcester—*cont.*

283; his jest upon this, *ib.*; founds the new church [A.D. 1084], 283; sheds tears when the old church built by St. Oswald is pulled down [A.D. 1089], *ib.*; founds a monastery at Westbury, co. Glouc. [A.D. 1093], 290, and n.; miraculously causes a man to give up his revenge upon the murderer of his brother, by handing the man over to Satan until he yields, 283, 284; accused of being illiterate by Lanfranc, 284; Thomas, Abp. of York, desires that he should be subject to him, *ib.*; cited before a Council, but instead of preparing his reply, celebrates the service of nones, and returns to the Council, where he gains his suit, 284–285; present at the Council of London, A.D. 1075, 67 n.¹; has a vision of St. Dunstan and St. Oswald, 285; St. Dunstan's testimony in his favour, 305; Abp. Thomas invites him to exercise his function in the diocese of York, whither he himself was afraid to go, 285; in spite of the resistance of Lanfranc he recovers the villis of his see, which Abp. Aldred had retained, *ib.*; curses the rebels headed by Roger, Earl of Montgomery, who approach the city of Worcester, but are driven back with great slaughter by the king's troops [A.D. 1088], *ib.*; encourages Alduine, a hermit of Malvern, to remain at his post, prophesying for him speedy success in his undertaking, 285–286; prophesies of one Seuulf, a merchant, that he will become a monk, 286; which is afterwards fulfilled by Seuulf entering the abbey of Malmesbury, 287; prophesies for his pupil Nicholas, afterwards prior, that his hair, which was failing, should never fail as long as he himself (Wlstan) should live, *ib.*; prophesies his speedy death, *ib.*; takes to his bed half a year before he dies, *ib.*; death of his sister shortly before his own death, *ib.*; consoles his mourning friends with the promise of his spiritual help, *ib.*; dies [18] Jan. [A.D. 1095], 288, 303; his

Wlstan II., Bp. of Worcester—*cont.*

body exposed before the altar for three days, 288; appears in two visions to his friend Robert I., Bp. of Hereford, 301–302; buried by Bp. Robert under a stone arch between two “pyramides,” with a wooden cover, clamped with iron to the grave, 288; the church destroyed by fire [A.D. 1113], his tomb miraculously escapes with only partial injury, 288–289; the numerous petitions of the faithful at his shrine always granted, 289; modern incredulity hardly persuaded to recognise his sanctity, *ib.*; the author unwilling to pass him over in silence when other acknowledged writers have made mention of him, *ib.*; the author hopes his account of him will meet with many readers, *ib.*

[Wlstan, monk of Winchester]; his life of St. Athelwold, Bp. of Winchester, subsequent to that by Elfrie, Abbot of Malmesbury, 406, and n.³; quotation from the above work of, respecting a miracle, 181.

Wluui [Wulfwig], Bp. of Dorchester [A.D. 1053–1067]; succeeds Ednod II., 312.

Wolf; huge wolves appear at a man's deathbed, but Anselm drives them away, 76, 77; a she wolf guards the severed head of St. Edmund, 153.

Woman; St. Werburga especially a patroness of women, 309; women regarded as monsters at Thorney Abbey, 327; St. Paternus heals a woman with contracted hands, 398; one of the neighbourhood of Malmesbury cured after being five years bedridden, by the agency of St. Aldhelm, 434–435; a blind widow restored to sight by the agency of St. Aldhelm, during the consecration of the church at Doultling, 383; St. Aldhelm noted for his kindness to widows, *ib.*; a blind woman recovers her sight through the agency of St. Aldhelm, 442; the blind woman who was cured takes the veil, and is still living, A.D. 1125, *ib.*

Woodstock, Wdestoche [co. Oxford];
 Rotbert Bloet, Bp. of (Dorchester at)
 Lincoln, dies there [10 Jan. 1123], 313.

Wootton, Wdetun, Vudetune [co. Wilts];
 Kenfrith, Earl of the Mercians, grants
 land there to the abbey of Malmesbury,
 349; charter of King Cuthred to the abbey
 of Malmesbury, of lands there, A.D. 785,
 387; charter of King Ethelwlf granting
 lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, A.D.
 944, 391; charter of King Ethelstan of
 lands there to Malmesbury Abbey, 21
 Dec. 937, 401.

Worcestershire, in the diocese of Worces-
 ter, 291; contains Malvern, Evesham,
 and Pershore Abbeys, 296.

Worcester, Wigornia, Wirecestra, city of;
 Abp. Elfric, of York, instigates Hard-
 nut to burn the, [A.D. 1041], 250;
 Roger, Earl of Montgomery, devastates
 the country between Shrewsbury and
 Worcester, 285; is utterly routed there
 by the king's forces, *ib.*; death of Bp.
 Wulstan there, 301-302; Bp. Thiulf
 buried there, 290, n.

—, sheriff of; *see* Urse.

—, *see* of; comprised the counties of
 Gloucester, Worcester, and half of War-
 wick, 291; held by the three archbishops
 of York, Oswald, Aldulf, and Wlstan, in
 St. Oswald's church, Gloucester, 263,
 n. 2; Thomas, Abp. of York, disputes
 with Lanfranc respecting its subjection,
 41; and endeavours to obtain jurisdiction
 over the see, 284; Bp. Wlstan recovers
 the lost villis, 285.

—, cathedral church of; Bp. Wlstan
 founds the new church, 283; the old
 church, built by St. Oswald, demolished
 on the completion of the new one, *ib.*;
 Bp. Wlstan always celebrates high mass
 there, 281; destroyed by fire [A.D.
 1113], 288-289; Aldulf, Abp. of York,
 buried there, 250; Bps. Samson and
 Thiulf buried in the nave, 290, and n.;
 Oswald, Abp. of York, buried in the
 church of St. Mary, 250.

Worcester—*cont.*

—, monastery of; Urse, sheriff of Wor-
 cester, builds a castle too close to its
 cemetery, 253; the monks complain of
 Urse to their guardian, Abp. Aldred,
 who curses Urse, unless he removes it,
ib.; bad treatment of it by Bp. Thiulf,
 290, n.

—, prior of, gives Bp. Wlstan's cope to
 Bp. Robert, 302.

—, bishops of; King Offa gives Tettan-
 minster to the bishop, 388.

—, — series of the, 278-292.

See Bosel.

 Ostfor.

 Eguine.

 Wilfrid.

 Milred.

 Wermund.

 Tilber.

 Hethæred.

 Denebert.

 Herebert.

 Aluaine.

 Hereferth.

 Ethelun.

 Wilferth.

 Kinewold.

 Dunstan.

 Oswald.

 Aldulf.

 Wlstan.

 Lefsi.

 Brihtge.

 Living.

 Aldred.

 Wlstan.

 Samson.

 Thiulf.

 Simon.

 John de Pageham.

 Alured.

—, prior and monk of; *see* Wlstan.

Works; *Passion of St. Edmund the Martyr*,
 by Abbo of Fleury, 249; quotation from
 the same, 406 and n. 1; mention of those of
 Acca, Bp. of Hexham, 255; St. Aldhelm
 dedicates the work *De Virginum laude*, to

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

617

Works—cont.

Hildelida, Abbess of Barking, 143; *De Virginitate*, by St. Aldhelm, 143, 343, 358; quotations from the work *De Scematibus* [i.e., *Liber de Septenario*], of St. Aldhelm, 335–336; English and Scotch authors submit their works to the criticism of St. Aldhelm, 336; St. Aldhelm explains the nature of some of his scientific works in a letter to Bp. Hedda, 341–343; enumeration of those of St. Aldhelm, 343, 344; St. Aldhelm dedicates a book to Aldfrid, King of Northumbria, 344; its contents, *ib.*; St. Aldhelm's book on the true Easter, addressed to the Britons, 361, and n.³; *Handboc* of King Alfred, referred to, 333 and n.¹; *Annales*, referred to, 176, 332; *Cur Deus Homo*, written by Anselm at Scavia, 98; *De processione Spiritus Sancti*, written by Anselm against the Greek schismatics, 100; universal popularity of Anselm's works, 122; Beda's *Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum Historia*, mentioned by Lanfranc in a letter to Pope Alexander II., 44; Beda's *Gesta Anglorum*, quoted, 63, 246, 330; *Life of St. Cuthbert*, by Beda, written in prose and verse, at the request of Edfrid, Bp. of Lindisfarne, 267; Beda's *Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow*, 328 and n.⁴; Boethius, *De Consolatione Philosophiæ*, simplified by Asser, Bp. of Sherborne, 177; [Brihtwald's *Life of St. Eguine*, Bp. of Worcester, 386, n.⁴]; quotation from St. Eguine's foundation charter of Evesham Abbey, 384; of Elfric, Abbot of Malmesbury, enumerated, 406 and n.³; *Life and Miracles of St. Aldhelm*, by Faricius, Abbot of Abingdon, 330; some conjecture respecting the book containing a life of St. Aldhelm, 390; of Florus, deacon of Lyon, *Against the Heresies of Joh. Scottus*, 393; [Venantius] Fortunatus's *Vita S. Albini*, 316 and n.⁵; *Life of (St.) Paternus*, Bp. of Avranches, by Venantius Fortunatus, 399 [and 398 n.⁵]; of Gosceline,

Works—cont.

6–8; *Dialogues of St. Gregory*, mentioned, 357; *Perifision merimnoi* (πέρι φύσεως μερισμοῦ), i.e., *De Natura divisione* of Joh. Scottus, 393; Joh. Scottus translates the *Hierarchia* of Dionysius into Latin, *De divinis nominibus vel celestibus ordinibus*, *ib.*; Nothelm, Abp. of Canterbury, assists Beda to prepare his *History*, 8; of Osbern, precentor of Ch. Cant., 24, 25, 33, 148–149; the poem of Peter, a monk of Malmesbury, upon Faricius, Abbot of Abingdon, quoted, 192–193; [Heddius] Stephanus's *Life of Wilfrid*, Abp. of York, 222; abridged by the author in the third book, 210; the author's apology for inserting passages from the *Gesta Regum*, and other of his works, 139; the author refers to works, (see the *Acta Sanctorum*, vi. 84, 25 May), 330, n.²; *Lives of St. Ouen*, Abp. of Rouen, mentioned, 420.

Worms; Lestian devoured by, on account of his insult to the relics of St. Edmund, 154.

Wrtigern, King of the Britons; Hengest, first King of Kent, obtains from him the kingdoms of the E. and S. Saxons, and E. Angles by fraud, 140.

Wulf—; for names beginning thus, see W1—.

[Wulfgar], Algar, Bp. of Wilton, at Ramsbury [A.D. 981–984]; succeeds Osulf, 181.

Wulfgar, Bp. of Lichfield; see Algar.

[Wulfhere] Wlfare, Wlfere, Vulfere, King of the Mercians [A.D. 656–675]; the brother of King Ethelred, 351; various portions of his pedigree, 239, 308, 317, and n.³, 323; [completes the abbey of Medehamstede (Peterborough), A.D. 656, 317 n.³]; supreme lord of the E. Saxons in the time of Sighere and Sebbi, their kings [c. A.D. 656], 142; Jaruman, Bp. of Lichfield, re-converts Sighere, King of the E. Saxons, at the desire of, *ib.*; attacks the Picts in revenge for the death of his father [Penda] at their hands, but is forced to fly, 218, 219; cedes part of his territory to the King of Northum-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04886-6 - De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque

William of Malmesbury Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton

Index

[More information](#)[Wulfhere]—*cont.*

bria, *ib.*; shelter's Wine, Bp. of Winchester, when expelled, 159; being bribed, appoints Wine, Bp. of the W. Saxons, to the see of London, on the death of Cedd [A.D. 666], 142; [founds the nunnery at Chester for his daughter, St. Werburga, c. A.D. 670, 308 n.¹]; his subregulus Frithewold assists Erkenwald to build Chertsey Abbey, 143; persuades Edelwalk, King of the S. Saxons, to be baptized, 204; permits Wilfrid to establish himself at Lichfield, 216; founds St. Peter's Abbey, Gloucester, 292, n. ⁴

[Wulfsi], Bp. of Sherborne; *see* Als.

Y.

Yorkshire; Roman antiquities still to be seen there, 208; suffers from Danish incursions, *ib.*; infested by the Scotch, *temp.* Paulinus, 135; the Danes destroy its numerous monasteries, 253; desolated by William I., to prevent the incursions of the Danes [A.D. 1069], *ib.*; the nobles of the province slaughtered by William I., 253.

York, Eboraca, Eboracum, city of; position and early history, 208; upon the River Ouse, *ib.*; maritime nature of its traffic, *ib.*; Hexham distant 15 miles [properly 84, the reading of B. and C.] from, 255; its dialect unintelligible to the southerners, 209; Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, consecrates bishops there, 6; rain of blood there [c. A.D. 793], 209; the scholars of York write a metrical account of the virtues of (St.) Ninia to Alcuin, 256.

—, province of; second in ecclesiastical dignity to Canterbury, 208; Abp. Paulinus resigns the see, 268; vacant on the expulsion of Paulinus, 135; Abp. Theodore intrudes three bishops into the,

York—*cont.*

without consulting Wilfrid [A.D. 678], 220; Wilfrid restored to his see by King Alfrid [A.D. 686], 235; Wilfrid, in his letter to the Pope, offers to give up the see to anyone appointed by the apostolic see, 237; divided into the sees of York and Hexham on the expulsion of Wilfrid, 211, n. ⁴, 244; all prelates after Egbert styled archbishops, 246; its monasteries either decayed, or not yet known, by reason of their newness, to our author, 254; arguments in favour of its primacy advanced by Abp. Thomas, 62; Pope Gregory said to have made the see of London equal to it, 46; Abp. Thomas states that Pope Gregory granted an alternate primacy to it and to the see of London, 62; its subjection to Canterbury settled by Lanfranc, 63–65; the Humber fixed for the southern boundary of the see, 65; Abp. Thomas sets aside part of the lands for the use of his clergy, 257; Cardinal Odolricus [Ulricus] brings the pall of York to England for Anselm's disposal, 262; the controversy with the archbishops of Canterbury still going on in our author's day, 44; Abp. Thomas I. makes Wlstan, Bp. of Worcester, his suffragan, 285.

—, archbishops of; will consecrate archbishops elect of Canterbury at Canterbury, 43; archbishops elect of York will go to Canterbury for consecration, *ib.*; Scotland subject to their jurisdiction, *ib.*; liable to be summoned by the archbishops of Canterbury to Councils, *ib.*; to sit on the right hand of the archbishops of Canterbury at Councils, 67; the series of the archbishops will be given in the third book, 210; Hexham now their vill, 256; those who are also bishops of Worcester make their see at St. Oswald's, Gloucester, 293.

See Paulinus.

Aidan.

Finan.

Colman.

INDEX.

619

York, archbishops of—*cont.*

Cedda.
 Wilfrid I.
 Bosa.
 John [of Beverley].
 Wilfrid II.
 Egbert.
 Cena.
 Eanbald I.
 Eanbald II.
 Wlfsi.
 Wimund.
 Wlfere.
 Ethelbald.
 Rodewald.
 Wlstan.
 Oskitel.
 Oswald.
 Aldulf.
 Wlstan [II.]
 Elfrie.
 Kinsi.
 Aldred.
 Thomas I.
 Girard.
 Thomas II.
 Turstan.
 —, cathedral of; Abp. Egbert founds
 the library there, 246; and is buried

York, cathedral of—*cont.*

there with his brother King Egberht,
ib.; the body of King Elwine brought
 there, 220; Abp. Aldred buried there.
 253; completed by Abp. Thomas I.,
 258; the canons refuse burial there to
 Abp. Girard, 260.
 —, St. Peter's abbey; Wilfrid repairs
 the chapel originally built by King
 Eduine [A.D. 626] at the request of Abp.
 Paulinus, 216, 217; Thomas I., Abp. of
 York, gives the lands of St. Oswald's,
 Gloucester, to the monks of St. Peter's,
 263, n. 2.

Z.

Zacharias, Pope [A.D. 741–752], two of his
 bulls recited in the Council of Clovesho
 [A.D. 747], 10.
 Zodiac; mention of the, by St. Aldhelm,
 343.
 See Cancer.
 Laconæ.
 Scorpion.